10s. 6d.:

Series of o. 14s n. With

LL.D.

aps. 16s. 8vo. 18

People.

TALBOYS

Durham.

ppians.

ossians

English

reek Text,

of the

of the

Thoughts

es on the

l Greek. XT. Vol. II.

being Dis-

ent By F. W. Westminster.

r Lord.

r Lord,

nt. Ninth

the New

Common

ossary of

ton of the Bible WRIGHT, MA. 7s. 6d. and Critical carts by W. H.

Historical ntrasta between at World. With

Church

ans. The

sians, &c.

The Greek RENDALL

ICK.

ans.

THE ATHENÆUM

Journal of English and Foreign Literature, Science, the Fine Arts, Music and the Brama.

No. 2987.

SATURDAY, JANUARY 24, 1885.

PRICE
THREEPENCE
REGISTERED AS A NEWSPAPER

POYAL SOCIETY of LITERATURE,—WED-NESDAY, January 28, at 8 p.m.—The Rev. A. I. D. D'ORSEY will read a Faper' On the Art of Rending Papers before Societies. W. S. W. vaux, See R.S.L.

POYAL SOCIETY of PAINTERS in WATER COLOURS.—ALTERATION of DATE.—Candidates for Associate-ship are informed that this year and in future the Day for sending in their Works will be the SECOND MONDAY in MARCH.

MR. DANNREUTHER'S PROGRAMMES.

TUESDAY EVENINGS, January 27th, February 10th and 24th, March 10th. January 27th: Brahms—Op. 87, Trio in C, for Pianoforte, Viglin, and Voinocello. C. Hubert H. Parry—(a) "Take, oh take those lips away"; (b) Sonnet, "When in disgrace with fortune and men's ejec." Bach—Gresse Phantasle und Doppel Fuge in A minor, "file Clarier." Schabert—Gretchen am Spinnrad. "Schumans—Op. 63, Trio in Dminor. Violin—Mr. H. Holmes and Herr Kummer. Viola—Mr. Glison. Violoncello—Mr. Onle. Pianoforte—Mr. Dannreuther. Vocalista—Miss Anna Williams, Miss Butterworth, Mr. Lane, and Herr

FEBRUARY 5.—MR. WALTER BACHE'S
ORCHESTRAL PERFORMANCE of ORIGINAL WORKS of
FRANZ LISZT. ST. JAMES'S HALL, Half-past Eight.—Liszt's 'Dante'
Symbony: List's 'Angelus', for Strings alone; Liszt's Schee Draumtique, 'Jeanne
Dara, 'da. Ornestra of St Performer; Choice of 102 Ladies. Vocalist,
Dara, 'da. Ornestra of St Performer; Choice of 102 Ladies. Vocalist,
WALTER BACHE.—Stalls, 10s. 6d; Balcony, 3s; Admission, 1s.
Ramley Lucas, Weber & Co., 63, New Bond-street; Chappell & Co., 50,
New Bond-street; usual Agents; and Austin's Ticket Office, St. James's
Hall

MISS GLYN'S SHAKSPEAREAN READINGS and TUITION in ELOCUTION, every TUESDAY and FRIDAY, at the Echool of Dramatic Art. 7, Argyllariere, Regent-street, W.—Address Miss Glux there on the subject of vacant dates, or at 13, Mount-street, Berkeley-square, W.

BRITISH MUSEUM,—MISS BELOE will RESUME her LECTURES on EGYPTOLOGY on February 11th and 18th.—For syllabus, &c., apply, by letter only, to Miss JENNER, Hon. Sec., 63, Brood-street, W.

THE NATIONAL ASSOCIATION of Metropolitan Journalists who are willing to become Members, or who are axilous for infernation, are requested to communicate with the Scertairies of the Association at the Press Citu, 3, Chancer-Jame.

MAYALL'S ELECTRIC LIGHT STUDIOS for INSTANTAN SOUS PHOTOGRAPHY, 164, NEW BOND-STREET (comber of Grafton-street), ALWAYS OPEN, regardless of the Wather. Applications and the desired daily. Special appointments after 6 r. x.

THE RESTORATION of PAINTINGS, or any WORK necessary to their PRESERVATION, effected with every regard to the astest and most cautious treatment, by M. R. THOMPSON, Studio, 41. George street. Portman-square, W.

A BT COLLECTORS,—Advertiser offers ADVICE and SERVICE. 25 years' experience. Capable and successful man, understanding quality, current value, and sources of supply. Gipschilty. Eighteenth Century Art, but good all round.—Address Levrar, at c. H. May & Co. 4, 18, Gracehard-street, E.C.

CITY and GUILDS of LONDON INSTITUTE

Of the ADVANCEMENT of TECHNICAL EDUCATION.—The
Post of PRINCIPAL of the FINSBURY TECHNICAL COLLEGE Is
NOW YACANY. The Gendeman appointed will be required to take
the general management of the College, and to act as Professor in one of
to the college of the College, and to act as Professor in one of
to the college of the College, and to act as Professor in one of
to the college of the college, and to act as Professor in one of
the college of the college, and the college of the
rations, with copies of testimoniais, to be delivered, not later than
February Illu, to the Directora and Exercany, at the Offices of the
limitute, Gresham College, London, E.C.

ROYAL SOCIETY.—The Post of CLERK and must be between 21 and 39 years of aze. Applications, stating age and quilifications, accompanied by testimonials, to be sent to the Excarging the Royal Society, Burlington House, on or before February 11th. Salary, 103, per annum, without Apartments.

SECRETARYSHIP.—WANTED, by a Gentleman, aged 29, of independent means (a Cambridge Classic and Barrister of Modernan Francisc), the Poat of SECRETARY to a Conservative M.P. or Noleman. Knowledge of French; quick at Figures—Address. in first instance. Birkingers, care of Messirs. Wildy & Sons, Lincoln's Inneshray, W.O.

PRESS READER (Twelve years' experience)
Resident).—L. D., 40, Bernhard-street, Russell-square, W.C.

PROOF READER, &c.—A Well-educated YOUNG GENTLEMAN (20), who has had four years' thorough tuition at the Office of a first-class Newspaper, desires a good PERMANENCY. Good Parazra-phiat and Descriptive Writer. Can be well recommended.—Affices O. & Baxus, 40, 88. Mary's-street, Stamford, Lioune

TO NEWSPAPER EDITORS, Members of Frailament, and others — A GENTLEMAN, aged 29, speaking frailament, and others — A GENTLEMAN, aged 29, speaking and German well and three other languages slightly, with lourned to the seven years on the Continent, chirdly in Diplomatic and 192, Flexality. Highest references.—Address Conanson-part, May 2, 192, Flexality.

TO LITERARY MEN, JOURNALISTS, and OTHERS—A Gentlemanly YOUNG ENGLISHMAN WANTS a SITUATION. Thorough Shorthand; fluent French; knowledge of Gemma and other Languages; good Pennanaship. Some experience. Steeliest references. Small salary.—Address H. R. C., 152, The Grove, Hammermanih, W.

A N OXFORD GRADUATE, energetic, of literary tastes, and experienced in the Work of a large Library, desires LIBRARIANSHIP, or post of LIBRARIAN and SECRETARY to a Society or Gentleman. Willing to settle abroad or travel. D.B.V., care of 8. J. Lewis, Keynsham, Bristol.

PUBLISHER'S READER.—An experienced JOURNALIST and REVIEWER, author of several books, and with special knowledge of Military. Central Asian, and Indian matters, DESIRES an ENGAGEMENT. Is well acquaisted with French.—Address O. P. Q., Adams & Francis, 59, Fleet-street, E.C.

THE late MANAGER (Literary and Business) of an important Daily Newspaper seeks RE-ENGAGEMENT. Excellent testimonials as Editor, Manager, and 8ab Editor. University man.—Address Fines, care of Street Bruthers, & Serie-street, Lincoln's

A GENTLEMAN (24), who has had considerable experience of editorial work, and is intimately connected with the Press, SEEKS as ENGACEMENT either in a Newspaper Office or Publishing Firm. Good Reporter, Paragraph and Article Writer. Highest references and testimonials.—Apply to W. J., Adams & Francis, 69, Fleet-direct, E.C.

TO LITERARY GENTLEMEN.—A LITERARY
MAN, with twenty years' experience, UNDERTAKES WORK in
Latin. Greek, French, English, and Legal Subjects. Researches and
Translations at British Museum.—8, 218, Friern-road, London, 8 E.

TO NOVELISTS, DRAMATISTS, and Others.—
A LADY, possessing a Type-Writer, desires EMPLOYMENT.
Manuscripts carefully and promptly copied.—Address, for specimens and terms, J. B., 79, Queen-street, Cheapside.

TO PARENTS and GUARDIANS.—A VACANCY occurs in a prominent and highly artistic WEST-END BUSINESS for a weil-educated Gentlemanly Youth as APPRENTICE. Premium required.—Apply to F. S. GILLETT, Esq., 1, Queen-street, Mayfair, W.

I ITERARY and BUSINESS PUPIL.—The Pro-prietor of a long-established Periodical is willing to Receive a PUPIL, who will receive a thorough Business and Editorial Training. The premium will be mainly repaid in aslary. Highest references given and required.—Write Euron, Prince & Co., 31, Crawen-treet, Straad.

"PEOPLE'S JOURNAL" 2001. PRIZE STORY.
Stories at the People's Journal Office, Dundee, will be MONDAY,
February Zul.

N EWSPAPER PROPERTIES,—The Proprietors of Three well-known London Weeklies of a high-class character are just INCREASING the CAPITAL of same, and will be pleased to TREAT with one or two GENTLEMEN in the matter. The Papers are at present aboving good profits, and the whole of the new capital is to be devoted to their extension. Principals only will be treated with—Address, in First instance, Nazo, 1310, Selfs, 16f. First-treet, E.C.

CUBURBAN NEWSPAPER FOR SALE in a D large and growing district. Established nine years. Good opportunity for combining Bookseiling and Printing Business. About 750. required. - Address Newspaper, 20, Landcroft-road, Lordship-lane. Dulwich.

A SERIES of PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE, for not less than 300. Our only reason for getting rid of them is to the firm of the most country of the most country of the exact nett profit we are prepared to show they have past season brought us is 220 20. 7d. (Books audited by a leading countant).—Address H. B., Oh, Mesers. Deacon's, Leadenhall-street.

ITERARY PROPERTY.—WANTED TO PUR-CHASE, an established MAGAZINE, LONDON WEEKLY PAPER, or SERIES of EGORS. Must be yielding a bond fide profit.—Publisher, Messr. Descon's, Leadenhalt-street, EC.

C. MITCHELL & CO., Agents for the Sale and Purchase of Newspaper Property, beg to announce that they have several Newspaper Properties for Disposal, as follows:—

C MITCHELL & CO. are instructed to DISPOSE of the COPYRIGHT and PLANT of a large circulated PRO-VINCIAL WEEKLY NEWSPAPER (Liberal), situated within sixty miles of London. Excellent Plant; good Jobbing Business. Principals or their Solicitors should apply.

C. MITCHELL & CO. are instructed to DISPOSE of the COPYRIGHT and PLANT of a CONSERVATIVE DAILY PAPER situated in a largely populated Provincial City. Principals only or their Solicitors treated with.

MITCHELL & CO. are instructed to DISPOSE

of the COPYRIGHT of LOCAL PAPER in the South of London.
stablished more than Twenty years. Small capital only required.

C. MITCHELL & CO., Agents for the Sale and Probate or Purchase of Newspaper Properties, undertake Valuations for Probate or Purchase, lavestigations, and Audit of Accounts, &c. Card of Terms on application.

12 and 13, Red Lion-court, Fleet-street, E.C.

M. R. A. M. BURGHES, AUTHORS' AGENT and ACCOUNTANT (ten years chief clerk to Mears. Rivington)—Advice given as to the best mode of Fubishing. Publishers' Estimate examined on behalf of Authors. Transfer of Literary Property carefully conducted. Safe Opinions obtained. Trenty years' experience. Highest references. Consultation free.—1, Paternoster-row, E.C.

THE GIRTON GOVERNESS and SCHOOL AGENCY.—Madame AUBERT introduces English and Foreign Resident and Bally Governesses (Finishing, Senior, Junior, Nursery), and Foreign Chaperons, Companions, Invalid Attendants, Attendants, Attendants, Attendants, Aubert's Governess List, by post, 34d.—106, Regent-street, W.

FRANCE.—The ATHEN & U.M.—Subscriptions received for France—Twelve Months, 18s.; Siz Months, Sz.—payable in advance b. J. G. Foruzzisonax, Bookseller—Paris, S, Rue des Capucines; Cannes, 59, Rue d'Antibes.

GOVERNESS and TUTORS' AGENCY.—
AGENCY for GOVERNESSES. TUTORS, AMANUENSES, and
COMPARIOMS. English and Foreign.—Apply for particulars, Mrs.
Dosaston, The Library, Streatham, S.W.

A NCIENT and MODERN GREEK.—The Daughter of a Greek Gentleman desires to meet with PUPILS for the above Languages. Would Prepare Youths for College.—Address Nies Kins, 129, Edgware-road, Hyde Park.

EDUCATION. — HEIDELBERG, GERMANY.—
Determine studies abroad. Professors of the University attend.
Comfortable home. Terms, Sixty Guineas.—Address Fal. Capilla,

HOLMESDALE HOUSE, BURGESS HILL, SUSSEX.—Mr. 8 McJ. HILL, M.A. formerly Scholar of Balliel College, PREPARES BOYS for MARLBOROUGH COLLEGE and the PUBLIC SCHOOLS. Terms, Eignly Guineas.

UNIVERSITY DEGREES for WOMEN.
4, The Lawn, Brixton-rise, S.W.
CLASSES in PREPARATION for UNIVERSITY EXAMINATIONS.
Botany-S. T. BETTANY, N.A. B.Sc. F.L.S.
Apply to Lady Principal, B. A. Snowdox, L.A.A.

BEDFORD COLLEGE, LONDON (for LADIES).

ART SCHOOLS, and 9, York-place, Baker-street, W.
Visitor—RDWIN LONG, R.A.
Professor—
Anistant Teacher—Miss M. A. HEATH.
The Council invite applications for the post of ART PROFESSOR, vacant by the death of Mr. Harry Johnson, R.I. Communications to be sent to the SECRITARY ORly, on or before January 31.

E. SHADWELL, Hon. Sec.

POYAL INDIAN ENGINEERING COLLEGE,
Cooper's-hill, Staines.—The Course of Study is arranged to fit as
Engineer for Employment in Europe, India, or the Colonies. Sixty
Students will be admitted in September, 1885. For Competition the
Secretary of State will offer fifteen appointments in the Indian Public
Works Department and two in the Indian Telegraph Department.—For
particulars apply to the SECRETARY, at the College.

ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S HOSPITAL and COLLEGE.

OPIN SCHOLARSHIPS IN SCIENCE.

TWO SCHOLARSHIPS, of the value of 130% each, tenable for one year, will be competed for on September 26th and three succeeding days. One, of the value of 130%, will be awarded to the best Candidate stills Examination under Twenty years of age, if of sufficient merit. For the other the Candidates must be under Twenty-five years of age.

The Subjects of Examination are English, Chemistry, Bosiny, Zoology, The JEAFTESON EXHIBITION will be competed for at the same time. The Subjects of Examination are Latin, Mathematics, and any two of the three following languages—Greek, Prench, and German. This is an open Exhibition of the value of 3d.

The successful candidates will be required to enter at St. Bartholomew's Hospital in the October succeeding the Examination, and edigible for the other Hospital Schools of the way to the successful candidates will be required to enter at St. Bartholomew's Hospital in the October succeeding the Examination, and edigible for the other Hospital Scholarships.

For particulars, application may be made to the Wanden of the Colling, 5t. Bartholomew's Hospital, 5t.

ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S HOSPITAL and LONDON UNIVERSITY PRELIMINARY SCIENTIFIC EXAMINATION.

A Class is held in the Subjects required for the Preliminary Scientific Examination, and includes all the Subjects and Practical Work, as

GENERAL BIOLOGY-T. W. Shore, M.B. B.Sc. Lond.

CHEMISTRY and PHYSICS-F. Womack, M.B. Lond. B.Sc., Demonstrator of Natural Philosophy to the Hospital.

Fee for the whole Course: (To Students of the Hospital), Sl. Sa.; to others, Rd. 1997.

ONDON SCHOOL of MEDICINE for WOMEN, 1.4 30. Henrietta-atreet, Brunswick-square, W.C.—An ENTHANCE SCHOLARSHIP, value 30., will be offered in SEPTEMBER, 1885.—Apply to Mrs. Thoane, Hon. Sec.

TO PROPRIETORS of NEWSPAPERS and Periodical Review of the Builder, Truth, Knowledge, Health, Review, British Masi, Frainag Time, the Furniture Gassie, and other high-class Publications, call attention to the facilities they possess for the COMPLETE, ECONOMIC, and PUNCTUAL PRODUCTION of PERIODICAL LITERATURE, whether literated or Plain. Estimates turnished to Projectors of New Periodical for either Frinting or Printing and Publishing.—74 to 75, Great Queensurest, London, W. C.

TO AUTHORS and PUBLISHERS.

MESSRS J. 8. VIRTUE & CO. Limited beg to announce that they are prepared to make special terms with Authors or Publishers for the USE of the BRGRAVINGS, with few exceptions, which have appeared in the earlier series of the Art Journal, when books are entrusted to them for manufacture. They have every facility for the production of books at their offices, where Printing of all kinds. Engraving, Reproductions, Electrotyping, Stereotyping, Boos binding, &c., are carried on extensively. A great saving of time and expense is effected by their printing and binding books in one establishment. The Collection comprise the thousand Engravings, and impressions may be seen at their Offices.

J. S. Virtue & Co. Limited, 294, City-road, London.

FARRAR & FENTON, 8, John-street, Adelphi, W.C., have now ready their GENERAL CATALOGUE of ORIENIAL FOLK-LOHE and BIBLIOGRAPHY. Catalogues of the leading Continental Dealers sent grain and post free on receipt of Name and Address.

"The distinguishing character of the autotype reproductions is that they are cheap and absolutely faithful copies of originals, which may themselves be of the very highest excellence; and they are therefore to the control of the very highest excellence; and they are therefore cost is an important element, and especially for all in which it is desirable, for educational reasons, to keep before the eyes either of children or of adults the most perfect representations of natural or of ideal beauty."—Thuse, Spetcher 4th, 1879.

FOR THE ARTISTIC DECORATION OF THE HOME, VISIT THE

A UTOTYPE FINE-ART GALLERY,
14, NEW OXFORD-STREET.
(Twenty doors West of Mudic's Library.)

SPLENDID COPIES of the OLD MASTERS, From the most celebrated Galleries of Europe.

REPRODUCTIONS of MODERN PAINTINGS, From the Luxembourg, the Salon, Boyal Academy, &c. MUSEO DEL PRADO, MADRID.

HERMITAGE, ST. PETERSBURG. Grand Autotypes of the Paintings in these Collections.

Just published. 'PETER the HERMIT PREACHING the FIRST CRUSADE,' from the Painting by James Archer, Esq. Exhibited Royal Academy, 1883.

PACSIMILES of TURNER'S 'LIBER STUDIORUM.' Copies of Reynolds, Gainsborough, Lawrence, and Rare Works from the Print-Room. British Museum.

Paintings, Drawings, Engravings, Photographs, &c., carefully Framed An Illustrated Pamphlet, 'Autotype in Relation to Household Art,' with Press Notices, free per post.

Fine-Art Catalogue, 124 pages, price Sixpence, free per post.

"It is for their revelation of the unequalled grandeur of the genius of Michael Angelo, as embodied in the Sistine frescoes, that all lovers of the noblest art should be grateful to the Autotype process."

Proficio, April, 1871.

ALL THE BEST BOOKS OF THE BEST AUTHORS

Are in Circulation at

MUDIE'S SELECT LIBRARY.

Terms of Subscription,
ONE GUINEA PER ANNUM AND UPWARDS, According to the number of Volumes required.

BOOK SOCIETIES SUPPLIED ON LIBERAL TERMS.

Revised Lists of New and Choice Books lately added to the Collection, and Catalogues of Surplus Copies Withdrawn for Sale at greatly reduced prices, are now ready, and will be forwarded postage free on application.

MUDIE'S SELECT LIBRARY (LIMITED), New Oxford-street: 291, Regent-street, W.; and 3, King-street, Cheapside

SAMPSON'S YORK CATALOGUE of Bewickians, Sporting Literature, and Topography.—13, Coney-street, York.

EDITIONS RARES.—Dulaure, Divinités Genera-trices, 16s.—Basso Poesies.—Restif de la Bretonne, Mr. Nicolas, Heuri Estienne. Catalogues de Livres Curieux envol franco sur de-mande.—Talografiz BELIN, 29, quai Voltaire, Paris.

RECENT BOOKS and SOMETHING ABOUT

Field & Tuer, Publishers and Printers, the Leadenhall Fress, 50, Leadenhall-street, London, E.C. Twenty-four pages. FREE.

STUDIOS, facing St. Paul's School Gardens, North light, extensive frontage, will be BULLT to SUIT ARTISTS' REQUIREMENTS. Houses available for Schools, &c.-Apply to Messrs. Gibis & Flew (Limited), Cedara Estate Office, West Kennington.

TO BE SOLD, a very fine OIL PAINTING by G. F. WATTS, R.A., Full-length Portrait of a Lady, 26 in. by 16.— E. V., 102, Richmond-road, South Kensington, S.W.

Sales by Anction

Armour and Arms of W. J. BELT, Esq., F.S.A.

MESSRS. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS
their respectfully give notice that they will SELL by AUCTION, at
their Great Rooms, King-street, St. James's-square, on THURBDAY,
Jamany 29, at 1 o'clock precisely, a COLLECTION of ARMOUR and
ARMs, the Property of W. J. BELT, Esq., F.S.A., of Bossall, collected
chiefly him to a street the collection of the col in Italy.

May be viewed two days preceding, and Catalogues had.

Modern Pictures and Drawings.

Modern Pictures and Drawings.

MESSRS. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS
respectfully give notice that they will SELL by AUCTION, at their Great Rooms, King-street, St. James's-square, on SATURDAY, January 31, at 1 v'elock precisely, MODERN PICTURES and WATER-COLOUR DILAWINGS, including Examples of G. Bach
G. Bach
G. Bach
G. H. Boughton, A.R.A.
G. E. Johnson
H. Bright
H. Calderon, B.A.
A. E. Grace
W. S. Coleman
H. Bright
H. C. Coleman
T. B. Hardy
W. S. Coleman
T. B. Hardy
W. S. Coleman
T. B. Hardy
T. S. Cooper, B.A.
J. F. Herring
T. S. Wilson, B.A.
J. F. Herring
T. W. Cooper, B.A.
J. F. H. Calleron, B.

Also Works of Caffieri, Corces, De Blass, A. Mauve, L. Marchetti, G. Munthe, Michel, Egusquiza, O. Weber, and others of the Continental

May be viewed three days preceding, and Catlogues had.

Fine Carvings, Cabinets, Panels, and Elizabethan Bedstead in Oak and Ebony.

MESSRS. ROBINSON & FISHER, 20, Old Bondstreet, will SELL the ABOVE on TUESDAY, January 27, 1885.

Valuable Musical Instruments.

MESSRS. PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL by M EISSIS, FUTTIUK & SIMITSON WIII SELL DY AUCTION, at their House, 47, Leicester-aquare, W.C., on MONDAY, January 28, at ten minutes past 1 o'clock precisely, an extensive Collection of MUNICAL PROPERTY: including Grand and Cottage Pianofortes by Breadwood, Collard & Collard, Kirkman, Jeffreys, Gauer, Kannhauser, and other Eminent Manufacturers—Bermoniums—Cremons and o her Yolins, Amunicaturers—Bermoniums—Cremons and other Yolins, Eminent Manufacturers—Remoniums—Cremons and other Yolins, Calampies with the Bows, Caes, and Fittings—a large Consignment of Brass and Wood Wind Instruments—Guitars—Banjoes—Concertinas—Drums, &c.

itars—Banjoes—Concertinas—Drums, Catalogues on receipt of two stamps.

Libraries of Music and Musical Literature of Sir JOHN GOSS, the Rev. A. R. WARD, &c.

GOSS, the Rev. A. R. WARD, &c.

MESSRS. PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL
by AUCTION, at their House, 47, Leicester-square, W.C., on
THURSDAY, January 29, at ten minutes past 1 o'clock precisely, the
JERARIES of MUSIC and MUSICAL LITERATURE of the late Sir
JOHN GOSS, the late Rev. A. R. WARD, of Cambridge, &c., including
Audid's Catherina, Music, 1636—1674; a Aligneenine Geschichte
der Musik, 1786—Burney's History of Music—Hawkins's History of
Music—Marcello's Pasims—Marpurg'e Works, &c., Original Manuscripts,
&c.
Catalogues on receipt of two stamps.

Portion of the Stock of Music of the late Mr. WM. ROBINSON.

MESSRS. PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL by M. AUCTION, at their House, 47, Leicester square, W.C., on THURSDAY, February S, and Following Day, at ten minutes past I o'clock precisely, the FIRST PORTION of the extensive StOCK of MUSIC of the late Mr. WILLIAM ROBINSON, of 309, Strand, and 69, St. Martin -lame, W.C.

Collection of Books in all the various Branches of Literature. Collection of Books in all the various Branches of Literature,

MESSRS, PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL by

NESDAY, February II. and Foll within by a late the market of the Nesday and the State of the Nesday and the State of the Nesday and the State of the State of the Nesday and the State of t

Bijouterie, Curiosities, Gems, &c., the Property of a Lady.

MESSES, PUTTION & SIMPSON will SELL by MONDAY, February 16, and Following Day, at ten minutes past 10-ct on MONDAY, February 16, and Following Day, at ten minutes past 10-ct precisely, ARTICLES of BIJOUTERIE—Nic-Nacs—Gems—Old-fashioned Jewels—Tyreis—Miniatures—Carloos Souff-boxes—Bronzes—Chine Cameos—Sporting Pictures—Old Prints—Engravings—Playing Cards—Lace—Ancient Watches—Enamels—Old Plated Articles—Wax and Needlework Pictures—Walshing Sticks—Old Pasto—a few Old Books—and a varied Collection of Curios, the Property of a LADY.

The Remaining Portion of the WHITTALL COLLECTION of Greek and Roman Coins.

MESSRS. SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE will self-by AUCTION. A WHITTALL COLLECTION of Greek and Roman Coins.

WILKINSON & HODGE will self-by AUCTION, at their House, No. 13, Wellington-street, Strand, W.C., on MONDAY, January 20, at 1 o'clock precisely, the REMAINING PURTION of the valuable COLLECTION of and Copper, formed by the late JAMES WHITTALL Eq., of Smyrna, comprising some rare and interesting Pieces, including Ænus, AR—Soli, AR—Tarsus, AR—Satraps of Clicia, AR—Sinope, AR—Cyrene, AR—Cyrene, AR—Augustus, Medallion, AR—Claudius and Astrippina, Medallion, AR—Claudius and Astrippina, Medallion, AR—Claudius, AR—Commodus, AR—Maximinus Daza, AN, &c.—Coin Cabineta.

Max be viewed two days prior. Catalogues may be had; if by post, May be viewed two days prior.

May be viewed two days prior. Catalogues may be had; if by post, on receipt of two stamps.

The Collection of Drawings, Etchings, and Engravings formed by the late ALFRED ASPLAND, Esq.

MESSRS, SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE will BELL by AUCTION, at their House, No. 13, Wellington-street, Strand, Wo. C., on TUESIAY, January 27, and Following Day, at 1 o'clock precisely each day, the choice COLLECTION of DRAWINGS, ETCHINGS, and ENGRAVINGS formed by the late ALFRED ASFLAND, Eaq. of St. Micha's Field, Dukinfield, Chester. May be viewed two days prior. Catalogues may be had; if by post, on receipt of two stamps.

Portion of the Library of the late Rev. JOHN ALLEN GILES, D.C.L., and valuable Books from other Collections.

MESSES. SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE WIESSRS. SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE Willingtonstreet, Strand, W.C., on THURSDAY, January 29, and Three Following
Days, at 1 o'locke precisely each day. a PORTION of the LIBRARY
of the late Key. JUHN ALLEN GILES, D.C.L., a FORTION of the
portant Books of Prints-Istandard Works on Topography, History,
Theology, Natural History, Voyages and Travels, Biography, Poetry,
Telction, and the Drama-Transactions and Proceedings of various Antiquarian and other Societies—Books Illustrated by Cralishank, Bewick,
Byron, Thackerny—a Series of the Editions of Walton and Cotton, and
other Books on Angling, &c.

May be viewed two days prior. Catalogues may be had; if by post, on
receipt of four stamps.

A Collection of Prints and Drawings, the Property of a Clergyman.

Clergyman.

MESSRS, SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE will SELL by AUCTION, at their House, No. 13, Wellington-treet, Strand, W. C., on TUESDAY, February 3, at 1 o'clock precisely, at MAN, and of other Amateurs; the whole comprising fine Modern Engravings of the Italian and other Schools mostly proof impressions—Works of Sir P. Fluit Mebens—Fortraits after Sir Thomas Jawrence—Works of Bartolozzi and others of his School—Collection of Engravings Turner, Sir David While, and other eminent Masters of the English School—Drawings by English Artists, &c.

May be viewed two days prior. Catalogues may be had; if by post, on receipt of two stamps.

FRIDAY NEXT.—Scientific Instruments, &c.

M. R. J. C. STEVENS will SELL by AUCTION, at his Great Rooms. 38, King-street, Covent-garden, on FRIDAY and SATURDAY NEXT, January 30 and 31, at half-span 120 clock precisely each day, several expensive MICROSCOPES by Ross and other first-class makers—Objectives and Object for Same—Felescopes, Opera, Race, and Field Glasses by Dollond, Sieward, &c.—Cameria, Lenses, and classes and Sied Glasses by Dollond, Sieward, &c.—Cameria, Lenses, and classes and Sied Sieward, &c.—Cameria, Lenses, and classes and Siedes and Si On view after 2 the day prior and mornings of Sale and Catalogues had.

The select Collection of Minerals formed by the late WILLIAM TERRY, Esq., of Peterborough House, Fulham,

MR. J. C. STEVENS will SELL by AUCTION M. R. J. C. STEVENS WIll SELL by AUCTION.

at his Great Rooms, 38, King-street, Covent-garden, on FRIDAY,
February 6, at half-past 12 o'clock precisely, without the least reserve,
the choice COLLECTION of MINERALS formed by the late WILLIAM
TERRY, Esq., of Feterborough House, Fulham. The Collection con-sists of the very finest and most select Specimens of all the rarre sal-stances, Gold, Silver, and Fishinum, &c.; also a most valuable Amort-contained. Mr. Terry spared no expanse in forming the latch for were
was continually weeding out and changing specimens for any he saw
was continually weeding out and changing specimens for any he saw

On view day prior from 2 till 5 and morning of Sale, and Catalogues had.

Valuable Scientific Books.

MR. J. C. STEVENS has received instructions from the Executors to SELL by AUCTION at his Great Rooms. S. King-street, Coveni-garden, on SATURDAY, Pichrany 7. past 12 precisely, the valuable LiBRARY of SCIENTIFIC WORKS of he late WILLIAM TERRY, Esq. of Peterborough House, Pullan, comprising Standard Books on Chemistry, Photography, Microscopy, Mineralogy, Botany, Horticulture, &c. — Transactions of Learned Societies, including the Journal and Transactions of the Pharma-couples of the Computer of the Computer of the Pharma-couples of the Computer of the Pharma-Couples of the Computer of the Pharma-Couples of the Computer of the Pharma-Sowerby's British and Exotic Mineralogy—Lavaser's Physicanomonic, &c., many of them substantially bound, and all in excellent library condition. MR. J. C. STEVENS has received instructions

On view after 2 o'clock the day prior and morning of Sale, and Cain-logues had.

Valuable Law Books, including the Library of a Barrister, retiring.

Tettring.

M ESSRS. HODGSON will SELL by AUCTION, at their Rooms, 115, Chancery-lane, W.C., on THURSDAY, January 29, at 1 clock, VaLUABLE LAW BOOKS, including a Complete set of the New Law Reports, 176 vols. full-bound call—Another Sensitive, 1856-9, 60 vols. half-call—West's House of Lords and Chancary Casa, 1856-9, 60 vols. half-call—West's House of Lords and Chancary Casa, 1856-9, 60 vols. half-call—West's House of Lords and Chancary Casa, 1856-187, 1867-187,

To be viewed, and Catalogues had,

Highly important and attractive Sale by Auction of valuable Household Furniture, Silver Plate, Linen, Glass, and China—a very large and unique Collection of Articles of Vertu and Curiosities, Antique Bronzes, Old Shields, Armour and Arms, rare China, Mosnics—highly valuable Collection of Oil Faintings by the Old Minsters—him Water-Volour Pracings, Miniatures, Cameos, Copper-Plates, and Engravings—an extensive Library of rare Works, comprising several thousand volumes—a very fine and unusually complete Collection of Mutographs of great value—a Cabinet of Coins, including many very rare Specimens—complete Collection of Shells—Musical Instruments—Curringes—and Out-Door Effects, at the Rectory, Norton-in-Hales, Shropshire.

MESSRS. EDWARDS are instructed by

PICTURES, CHINA, COINS, AUTOGRAPHS, SHELLS, and CURIO-TLES.

ONES include some very valuable Works, and form one of the state Private Libraries in the County.

The OIL PAINTINGS are of great value, including Works by Schoatian del Piombo, Sir Benjamin West. Caracci. Westail, R.A., Velasquez, Oaliasborough, Hogarth, Wilson, Poussin, Snyders, Wouver-the WATER-COLOUR DRAWINGS, PROOF ENGRAYINGS, and KETCHES are also very valuable, and include many rare examples. The AUTOGRAPHS, CUINS, and SHELLS are almost unique as Collections, ranking among the most complete extract. short advertise-ment to describe, and include Oid Armour—Miniatures on Ivory—Carries in Ivory—Oid Jewellery—Rare China, particularly a valuable Collection of Dresden, real Oid Wedgwood, Minton, Lowestoft, Durby, Worcester, Staffordshire, Orientai, &c.—a valuable Collection of Ecched Coppre-with many other rare items.—Anique Marbies and Moasite—together with many other rare items.—There are also valuable MICROSCOPPS to be Included in the Sale, together with the whole of the SECLIMENS.

On view Friday and Saturday, January 23 and 24, 1885, from 10 o'clock until 4, by Catalogue only.

Sale to commence Each Day at 11 o'clock.

Admission to View and Sale by Catalogues, price 22, 6d. each for the Full Catalogue, to admit Four Persons. Catalogues of Books only, issued for Collectors at Ls. each, separate frainbegues of Books only, on the General Catalogue, to admit One Person only.

ORDER OF SALE.

admit One Person only.

ORDER OF SALE.

MONDAY, January 20 (First Day).—Househeld, Glass and Chiss, Kitchens, &c.

TUESDAY, 27 (Second Day).—Organ, Oak Furniture, Curiosities, a.4

Natural History Specimens.

WEDNESDAY, 28 (Third Day).—Curiosities, Natural History Specimens.

WEDNESDAY, 28 (Turic 1994).—Ditto, China Collection.
FitiDaY, 20 (Fourth Day).—Ditto, China Collection.
FitiDaY, 20 (Fitth Day).—Curioditie and Armour.
MOS By China (Sixth Day).—Engravings, Water Colours, and
Oil Feintings.
TUESDAY, 3 (Severenth Day).—Shells, Plate, and Linen.
WEDNESDAY, 4 (Eighth Day).—Coins, Jeweilery, Medals, and AutoNew Parks. graphs.
THURSDAY. 5 (Ninth Day).—Drawing-Room, Dining-Room, and Hall

THURSDAY, 5 (Ninth Day).—Drawing-Itoom, Dining-Rooms, and mar Furniture. by .—Library, Mulic-Room, and Bed-Room Furni-MONDAY, 9 (Tenth Day).—Bed-Room Furniture and Out-Door Effects. Carriages, Birds in Aviary, &c., Books, various Volums, and Odd Lots of Miscellaneous Works. TURSDAY, 10 (Twelfth Day).—Books. WEDNESDAY, 11 (Thirteenth Day).—Books. THURSDAY, 12 (Fourteenth Day).—Books.

Auction Offices, Newcastle-under-Lyme.

AGRICON UNICES, Newcastic-under-Lyme.

Norton-in-Hales Rectory is about three minutes' walk from Norton-in-Hales Station on the line from Market Drayton to Stoke, and three mine from Market Drayton, on the Great Western Raliway, and seven miles from Whitmore Station on the London and Nerth-Western Raliway. Light keftreshments, with Tea and Coffee only, will be supplied at Rectory at moderate charges, and Luncheon can be had at the Inn, on minute's walk from the Rectory.

ILLIAM

4, '85

CTION, FRIDAY, at reserve, WILLIAM ection con-rarer sub-ble Assort-i they were ection, and ay he saw

ructions at Rooms,
7. at haifWORKS of
b. Fulham,
ticroscopy,
I Learned
PharmaLondon,

ION, at DAY, Jan-Complete eer Series, ery Cases, 24 vols.— s of Cases, aw Times w Journal rols. large st editions

valuable
ad China
ertu and
our and
ction of
r Drawavings—
several
te Collecf Coins,
ection of
Out-Door

oy the or SALE NESDAY, ONDAY, 2, 3, 4, 5, THURS-

f ANTI-BOOKS, CURIOne of the

G9, and npies. nique as

he Sale, o'clock

ties, aid g Speci-

and Hall Furniut-Door

Catalogues

and Cata rrister,

including nahogany oforte, by pedals—a rkey and ng many

orks by

dvertise-Carving ollection orcester, Copper-together

China.

d Auto-

GLOUCESTER,

MESSES. BRUTON, KNOWLES & CO. will

BELL by AUCTION, in the Assembly Room of the BELL HOTEL,
Gloucester, on THURSDAY, JANUARY 29, at I S cleek, the valuable

BOURN, Bed., MISCELLANEOUS also A PORTION of the LIRRARY of
the very Rev. HENRY LAW, D. D. deceased, late Dean of Gloucester,
comprising Theological Works—Early Classics—Thorsely and Whittaker's leeds, large paper—Arundel Society's Publications, &c.

Brates Catalogues may be had of Mesars. Bruton, Knowles & Co., Estate Agents and Land Surveyors, Gloucester.

THE QUARTERLY REVIEW, No. 317, is Contents.

Contents.

1. DEAN MANSEL.
2. The LONDON LIVERY COMPANIES.
3. FROUDE'S LIFE OF CARLYLE.
4. The HIGHLANDERS and their LANDLORDS.
5. SAMUEL JOHNSON and HIS AGE.
6. The CONGO.
7. The NAVY and the EMPIRE.
8. REDISTRIBUTION OF SEATS.

9. The ISOLATION of ENGLAND.

John Murray, Albemarle-street. No. XXXVIII., price Six Shillings. THE CHURCH QUARTERLY REVIEW,

1. BISHOP RYLE on the CHURCH of ENGLAND. 2 HOME REUNION.

2. HOMB REUNION.
3. RECENT CHANGES IN WESLEYAN METHODISM.
4. The CHURCH IN EAST LONDON.
5. BREWER'S REION OF HENRY VIII.
6. HARRIET MONSELL.
7. PROFESSOR DRUMMOND and THEOLOGICAL REACTIONS.

1. The CHRISTIAN LAW of MARRIAGE.

9. The SEABURY CENTENARY.

10. The CHURCH of IRELAND.

SHORT NOTICES. Spottiswoode & Co. New Street-square, London.

Price Six Shillings,

THE WESTMINSTER REVIEW, JANUARY, 1885.

1. OVERPRESSURE in ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS.
2. On the STUDY of the TALMUD.

3. ENGLISH CHARACTER and MANNERS as PORTRAYED by ANTHONY TROLLOPE. 4. The MATERIALS of EARLY RUSSIAN HISTORY.

6. JOHN WILSON CROKER.
7. PROPOSED ALTERATION of the CURRENCY.

CONTEMPORARY LITERATURE:—1. Theology. 2. Philosohy. 3. Politica, Sociology, Voyages, and Travels. 4. Science. 5. History and Biography. 6. Belles-Lettres.

London: Trübner & Co. Ludgate-hill.

This day, No. IX. demy 8vo. 200 pp. price 4s. SCOTTISH REVIEW.

Art. 1. FROUDE'S CARLYLE'S LIFE IN LONDON.

2. CORRESPONDENCE of Sir ROBERT MORAY.

3. BEHIND the SCENES IN CLERICAL LIFE.

4. ECHOES of the EIGHTEENTH CENTURY. 5. A LETTER from JAMES SHARP to the EARL of MID-DLETON, proving his TREACHERY in 1611. 6. ARCHBISHOP HAMILTON'S CATECHISM.

7. PATMOS.

7. FAIMUS.
8. The LENNOX.
9. CONTEMPORARY LITERATURE.
10. SUMMARIES of FOREIGN REVIEWS, &c.

Alex. Gardner, 12, Paternoster-row; and at the Booksellers', Bookstalls, and Libraries.

"Maintaining its long eminence of artistic merit."- Daily Telegraph. "Maintaining its long eminence of artistic merit."—Long received:
"Promises well for the succeeding issues."—Pall Mall Gazette.
"The oldest of our Art magazines, it has the freshness of youth."
Scotsma

Reduced to 1s. 6d. monthly. THE ART JOURNAL

Contents f FEBRUARY.

NAPOLEON ON BOARD the BELLEROPHON. Line Engraving. By
J. C. Armytage, after W. Q. Orchardson, R.A.

LADY HILDA'S TOWN. By Mrs. Alfred Hunt. Illustrated.

An EASTERN PAINTER. By H. Zimmern. Illustrated.

The ARTIST and HIS FALETTE. By H. C. Standage.

GROTESQUES, By Lewis F. Day. Illustrated.

ART TEACHING at RUGBY SCHOOL. By T. M. Lindsay. Illustrated.

RETERORY MALONNAS OF RAPHAEL. By Henry Wallie, R. W.S.

Illustrated.

MODERN PROGESSES AT AUTOMASSO.

Hinstrated.

MODERN PROCESSES of AUTOMATIC ENGRAVING. By J. S. Modeon. Idustrated.

EXHIBITIONS. ART NOTES and REVIEWS.

The Art Journal Office, 26, Ivy-lane, E.C. FEBRUARY NUMBER now ready, price 6d.
ONGMAN'S MAGAZINE, No. 28,

Contents.

WHITE HEATHER: a Novel. By William Black. Chapters V.-VIII.
WHIST CHAT. By Richard A. Proctor.
An INCIDENT of EMPIRE By H. Mallins.
The SEARCH PARTY'S FIND. By J. Arbuthnot Wilson.
The WHALE. By the Rev. J. G. Wood.
TO BEATRICE: the Squire's Daughter. By Miss Kendall.
"SNOW BUCKING" in the ROCKY MOUNTAINS. By Greville Falmer.

ON the ANTIQUITY of JESTS. By Brander Matthews. London Longmans, Green & Co.

Monthly, price 1s. 6d.

THE ART JOURNAL,

FOR FEBRUARY.

CONTAINS A LINE ENGRAVING OF

NAPOLEON

ON BOARD

THE BELLEROPHON.

After W. Q. ORCHARDSON, R.A.

TO BE HAD FROM ALL BOOKSELLERS, MONTHLY,

Now ready, price One Shilling, THE ATLANTIC MONTHLY, for FEBRUARY.

Contents.

A MARSH ISLAND. IV.-VII. Sarah orne Jewett.
WINTER BIRDS about BOSTON. Bradford Torrey.
BPIRIT to SPIRIT. Edith M. Thomas.
MADAME MOHL: her California. MADAME MOHL: her Salon and her Friends. Second Paper. Kath-leen O'Meara.

A SHEAF OF SONNETS. Helen Gray Cone. I. Ellen Terry's Beatrice.

2. The Resolve. 3. On First Heading Landor's Hellenics. 4. Bach's
St. Matthew Passion Music. 5. The Passing of the Year.

The PROPHET of the GREAT SMOKY MOUNTAINS. II, III. C.
Rgbert Craddock.

The QUEST for the GRAIL of ANCIENT ART. William Shields Liscomb.

VERNON LEE. Harriet Waters Preston. VERNON LEE. Harriet Waters Preston.
A COUNTRY GENTLEMAN, IV.-VII. M. O. W. Oliphant.
The NEW PORTFOLIO. II. Oliver Wendell Holmes.
STRANGE. E. R. SIII.
NATHANIEL HAWTHORNE and his WIFE.
Mr. PARKMAN'S MONTCALM and WOLFE.
JOHNSON'S PERSIA.
A WORD for PEPYS.
The CONTENBLITTORS CLUB. A Relig of the Middle Age.

A WORD for PECTS.

The CONTRIBUTORS CLUB. A Relic of the Middle Ares—An Inquisitor of the Fourteenth Century—Persistence of Associated Ideas—Fiction as an Art.

BOOKS of the MONTH.

London: Ward, Lock & Co. Salisbury-square, E C.

Now ready, No. 33, FERRUARY, price One Shilling, Now ready, No. 33, FERRUARY, price One Shilling,
THE ANTIQUARIAN MAGAZINE and
BIBLIOGRAPHBIL. Edited by EDWARD WALFORD, M.A.
COMENTS.

EARLY READING and WRITING MATERIALS. (Illustrated.)
FORECASTINGS OF NOSTRADAMUS. Part VI. By C. A. WARD.
KING ALFRED in SOMERSET and the LEGEND of ST. NEOT.
PART II. By Mrs. C. G. Boger.
A FOURTERNIT CENTURY LIBRARY. By J. H. Round, M.A.
HISTORY of GILDS. Part IV. Chap. 33. By C. Walford, F.S.S.
The SYSTON LIBRARY SALE.
REVIEWS of BOOKS.—OBITUARY MEMOIRS.—MEETINGS of
LEARNED SOCIETIES.—ANTIQUARIAN NEWS.—CORRESPONDENCE, &c.
London: David Bogue, \$77, King William-street, Strand, W.C.

London: David Bogue, 17, King William-street, Strand, W.C.

NEW SERIES OF 'HOME CHIMES.'
Now ready, Part I. Vol. II. price 6d. 118 pages, Magazine size,
H O M E C H I M E S,
tor FEBRUARY.

IN BAD HANDS. By F. W. Robinson. Chaps. 1-9 (continued).
FAME. By Alfred Leigh.
WHY I AHANDONED TRAGEDY. By J. Fitzgerald Molloy. SHAUN the RUNNER.

EVENING DEWS. By A. Bennett.

CATS. By Phil Robiuson.

LOVE is MORE THAN LIFE. By Mabel Collins.

The PHYSIC of our FOREFATHERS.
On MAKING a POINT of IT.
LITTLE MADGE TIFFEN. By M. L. Barry.
LOVE'S COMPARISONS. By S. Hazell. FIRST LOVE.

FIRST LOVE.

MAD MURITY. By Gordon Stables.

The BELLE of BLOO VALLEY. By Chas. Kruger.

A PUZZLE for the POLICE. By Laura Valentine.

The VANISHED VISIONS. By J. C. Kernahan.

NIGHT-CAPS and WARMING-PANS. By Leopold Wagner.

NELLIES BIRTHDAY.

DR. GOLDSMITH. By Paul Benison.

HER HEART'S DESIRE. By Mrs. H. Lovett Cameron. Chaps. 1-4 (continued).

GENTLEMAN CHIMLEY'S AFFAIR of the HEART. By J. M. Barrie.

GENILEMAN CHIMILEY'S AFFAIR OF THE HEART.

FOOR SURGEON MCPHEE. BY Gordon Stables.

ON GETTING ON IN the WORLD.

UNCOMFORTABLE GRANDEUR. By C. S. Cheltnam.

A RACE for LOVE. By Philip Bourke Marston.

ROMANCE in a RED COAT. By J. W. Scheer.

LORD TENNYSON. By Paul Hamilton Hayne. OYSTERS.

On BEING IDLE. FOLK-LORE. &c. &c. &c. A. C. A. NEW STORY by EDWIN WHELPTON will commence in Part 2 of 4 Home Chimes.

Office of Home Chimes, 27, Ivy-lane, Paternoster-row, E.C.

"What a vast work for good in these several ways is the great magazine-publishing house of The Century Co. doing; what an uplift is it giving to good taste good morals. good politics and good manners as well as to the dissemination of useful knowledge, to the culture of 'the masses,' to the comfort and peace and pleasure of home, to the welfare of society in general: No engine of the things that are true and pure and good is more mighty than a work like this; we ought all to be thankful that it is in such hands. Making money, of course, The Century Co. are; we are glad of it; but they are also making hearts happier, lives better, and homes brighter, the world over."

Literary World, Boston, Mass.

THE

FEBRUARY CENTURY

GENERAL GRANT'S First War Paper,

Describing the Battle of

"SHILOH."

With many Personal Reminiscences. Profusely Illustrated.

Also, The CONFEDERATE SIDE.

Told by the Son of General ALBERT SIDNEY JOHNSTON and a CONFEDERATE STAFF OFFICER.

This is the brilliantly illustrated

MIDWINTER NUMBER,

Containing many striking features, among them-"ROYALTY on the MISSISSIPPI," by MARK TWAIN. WINTER SPORTS in CANADA.

Mr. W. D. HOWELL, A FLORENTINE MOSAIC. I.

And Mr. HENRY JAMES'S New Novel, The BOSTONIANS.

Sold by all Booksellers.

Terms of Subscription -Single Number, 1s. 4d.; or One Year, post free, 19s. The NOVEMBER NUMBER commenced the New Volume.

FREDERICK WARNE & Co. Bedford-street, Strand

ST. NICHOLAS MAGAZINE.

Among the Contents for FEBRUARY, 1885, are-

Among the Contents for FEBRUARY, 1885, are—
DRIVEN BACK to EDEN. Chap. 1. B. P. Roe. I instrations—
"Meliasa Daggett," by E. W. Kemble. "Much studying of Maps,"
by R. B. Birch. "The Agricultural Store," and "The Christmas
Table," by W. H. Dake. "A dream of Elen," by F. B. Schell.

DAVY and the GUBLIN. Chaps. 9, 10, 11. C. E. Carryl.

MY VALENTINE. Verses. W. T. Peters.
A GARDEN of GIRLS.—TYRANT TACY. Nora Perry.

ENGLISH KINOS in a NUTSHELL. Gail Hamilton.

LITLE RED RIDING-HOOD and the FEBRUARY WOLF.

HIS ONE FAULT. Chaps. 7, 8, 9. J. T. Trowbridge.
The LITTLE RED RIDING-HOOD and the FEBRUARY WOLF.

HIS ONE FAULT. Chaps. 7, 8, 9. J. T. Trowbridge.

A QUEER PARTNEUSHIF. C. F. Holder.
PERSONALLY CONDUCTED.—The CITY of the BENDED KNEE.
F. B. Stockton.

RALPH'S WINTER CARNIVAL. George A. Buffum.

AMONG the LAW-MAKERS. Chaps. 5, 6. Edmund Alton.

WINTER DATS. Verse. Julie M. Lippmann.

The BROWNIES' RETURN. Poem. Palmer Cox.

STORIES of ART and ARTISTS. Sixteenth Paper. Clara E Clement

Terms of Subscription—

Terms of Subscription-Single Number, 1s.; or One Year, post free to all parts, 14s. The NOVEMBER NUMBER commenced a New Vo'ums. FREDERICK WARNE & Co. Bedford-street, Strand.

Just published, price 1s.; post free, 1s. 2d. AN ENTIRELY NEW COPYRIGHT WORK, entitled

FOUND OUT.

By HELEN MATHERS, Author of 'Comin' thro' the Bye,' &c.

FREDERICK WARNE & Co. Bedford-street, Strand.

A COUNTING-HOUSE NECESSITY. In crown 8vo. price 5s, strongly bound,

WARNE'S STANDARD COMMERCIAL HANDBOOK.

Embracing a Complete Dictionary, Modernized to Date a Gazetteer, with 35,000 References; a Ready Calculator, Interest Tables, &c.

By W. J. GORDON.

In its 150,000 References this Volume includes all Forms, Terms, Technical Tables, and Abbreviations used in Trade and Commerce,

FREDERICK WARNE & Co. Bedford-street, Strand.

CHATTO & WINDUS'S NEW BOOKS.

NEW NOVEL BY THE AUTHOR OF 'VALENTINA.' Just ready, 3 vols. crown 8vo. At all Libraries.

ERALD.

By ELEANOR C. PRICE, Author of 'Valentina,' 'Mrs. Lancaster's Rival,' 'The Foreigners,' &c.

IMPORTANT NEW NOVEL

To be ready immediately, 3 vols. crown 8vo.

THE SHADOW OF A CRIME.

By HALL CAINE.

"Messrs. Chatto & Windus will publish early next month Mr. Hall Caine's 'Shadow of a Crime.' The novel turns on that remarkable piece of criminal law, the peine forte at dorre. The secene is Cumberland, and the story introduces some eeric Cumbrian folk-lore."—Athenseus.

2 vols. crown 8vo. 12s. At all Libraries.

FARNELL'S FOLLY:

A NOVEL. By J. T. TROWBRIDGE.

"One great merit of Trowbridge's stories is their unfailing dramatic fusion and flow. His characters are all vitally conceived, and hence his page is essentially dramatic—full of action and the throb of real life." **Revibure's Monthly.

On the FO'K'SLE HEAD, CLARK RUSSELL, Author of 'Round the Galley-Fire,' &c. Crewn 8vo. cloth extra, 6s.

8vo. clothextra, 6s.
"This is one of Mr. Russell's charming collections of sea stories, which are the delight of boys, who never tire of hearing about English tars and their doings. Mr. Russell is in the front rank as a nautical story-writer, and he is never better than in such short sketches as those which compose this volume." —Graphic.

STRANGE STORIES. By Maurier. ALLEN. With a Frontispiece by George Du Maurier. Crown Svo. cloth extra, 6s. "Almost all the stories are good, coming nearer to the weird power of Pee than any that we remember to have seen."—Fall Mail Gazetie

CHRONICLES of NO-MAN'S LAND,

By FRED. BOYLE. Crown 8vo. clesh extra, 6s.

There are few books published this year which afford brighter and more pleasant reading. Mr. Boyle has collected a large fund of anecdote and reminiscence, and his stories are told with a freshness and verw which leave nothing to be desired."—Skindard.

DOROTHY FORSTER. By Walter

BESANT, Author of 'All Sorts and Conditions of Men,' &c. With a Frontispiece by Charles Green. Crown evo. cloth extra, 3s. 6d.
"It is questionable whether, at this moment, there is another writer in the English world of fiction who could produce such a story. The writing of it from beginning to end is exquisite."—Sections.

PHILISTIA, By Cecil Power, 3 vols,

The WEARING of the GREEN." By BASIL. 3 vols. At all Libraries. "A bright and pathetic novel, with good characters and a lively style." Atheneum.

The LOVER'S CREED. By Mrs.

CASHEL HOEY. 3 vols. At all Libraries.

"A very charming book, full of sympathy and tenderness. The bordinate characters are all admirably drawn, and Mrs. Hoey's clear, corous style, with its sound, wholesome English, and its constantly wan appreciation of Dickens, is as attractive as ever." "Ford.

ON a MEXICAN MUSTANG. By ALEX. E. SWEET and J. ARMOY. KNOX. Crown 8ve. cloth extra, with 265 lilustrations, 7s. 6d.

extra, with 26 illustration, 10 cm.
"It certainly succeeds in making one laugh without intermission.
Pail Mail Gaze

he ADVENTURES of HUCKLE-BERRY FINN. By MARK TWAIN. With 174 Illustrations by R. W. Kemble. Crown 8vo. cloth extra, 7s. 6d.

m. v. Accoust. LYOWN 870, cloth extra, 7s. 6d.

"'Huckleberry Finn' is such a book as Mark Twain only could have written.... There are few (we should hope) who, once they take it up, will not delight in the the add abstracted by the country of the state of the country of the country

PRINCESS NAPRAXINE: a Novel. By OUIDA. New and Cheaper Edition. Crown 8vo. cloth extra, 5s.

Crown 8vo. cloth extra, 5s.

WOMEN OF THE DAY

A BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY OF NOTABLE CONTEMPORARIES.

By FRANCES HAYS.

The object of this work is to present in a concise form a series of biographical sketches of the notable living women of all lands. bhort notices of women of the day are scattered here and there in journals and magazines, to find which entails isobrious and often fruitless research; and although numereus biographical dictionaries have been published, none of them deal exclusively with living women, or supply the information given in this volume. To ensure completeness and accuracy, application has been made as far as practicable to the subject of these aketches, or to their immediate friends.

London: CHATTO & WINDUS, Piccadilly, W.

ON TUESDAY, 27th JANUARY, WILL BE PUBLISHED,

GEORGE ELIOT'S LIFE

RELATED IN HER LETTERS AND JOURNALS.

Arranged and Edited by her Husband,

J. W. CROSS.

WITH PORTRAITS AND OTHER ILLUSTRATIONS.

3 vols, post 8vo. 42s.

WILLIAM BLACKWOOD & SONS, Edinburgh and London.

MESSRS. WILLIAM BLACKWOOD & SONS' PUBLICATIONS.

WORKS THE

OF

GEORGE ELIOT.

CABINET EDITION.

Printed from a New and Legible Type. In 20 volumes, price £5.

Contents.

ADAM BEDE, 2 vols.—The MILL on the FLOSS. 2 vols.—SILAS MARNER—The LIFTED VEIL—BROTHER JACOB. 1 vol.—SCENES of CLERICAL LIFE, 2 vols.—FELIX HOLT. 2 vols.—ROMOLA. 2 vols.—MIDDLEMARCH. 3 vols. —ROMOLA. 2 vols.—MIDDLEMARCH. 3 vols.—DANIEL DERONDA. 3 vols.—The SPANISH GYPSY. 1 vol.—JUBAL; and other Poems, Old and New. 1 vol.—IMPRESSIONS of THEO-PHRASTUS SUCH. 1 vol.

Each Volume, price 5s., may be had separately.

Each volume, price 3s, may be had separately.

"A delightful edition of George Eliot's Works.....In
size, type, and paper everything that could be wished."

"Nowadays publishers appear to vie with each other
in giving to their reissues of books at low prices all the
characteristics of true excellence; and, so far, nobody has
succeeded better than Messrs. Blackwood in their Cabinet
Edition of George Eliot's Works....... clear and wellarranged page, fine paper, and sound binding, make this
edition so good a one that it would be pronounced excellent,
apart from all consideration of cost."—Pall Mail Gazette.

NOVELS BY GEORGE ELIOT.

CHEAPER EDITIONS.

With Illustrations.

ADAM BEDE. 3s. 6d.—The MILL on the FLOSS. 3s. 6d.—FELIX HOLT, the RADICAL. 3s. 6d.—SCENES of CLERICAL LIFE. 3s.—SILAS MARNER. 2s. 6d.—ROMOLA. With Vignette, 3s. 6d.—DANIEL DERONDA. With Vignette, 7s. 6d.—MIDDLEMARCH. With Vignette, 7s. 6d.

ESSAYS by GEORGE ELIOT, and LEAVES from a NOTE-BOOK. Third Edition. Post 8vo. 10s. 6d.

The SPANISH GYPSY. By George ELIOT. New Edition. Crown 8vo. 5s.

JUBAL, and OTHER POEMS, Old and New. By GEORGE ELIOT. New Edition. Crown 8vo. 5s.

The GEORGE ELIOT BIRTHDAY
BOOK. Printed on Fine Paper, with red border, and
handsomely bound in cloth gilt, fcap, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

WISE, WITTY, and TENDER

SAYINGS. In Prose and Verse. Selected from the Works of GEORGE ELIOT. Fifth Edition. Cloth gilt, 6s.

This day is published,

Edited by Mr. LAURENCE OLIPHANT,

SYMPNEUMATA; or, Signs of Humanitary Evolution. Post 8vo. 10s. 6d.

This day is published,

TWO STORIES of the SEEN and the UNSEEN. The Open Door-Old Lady Mary. Crown 8vo. cloth, 2s. 6d.

8vo. cloth, 2s. 6d.

"They are masterpieces in the art of so relating the embarrassed communications between the world of unclothed spirits and our own as to impress the reader with the reality and the unreality of such communications...." The Open Door' seems to us nearly a model for all tales of the kind, with its mingled realism and idealism, its fidelity to human nature and its true poetry, its perfect simplicity and its wild and eerie supernaturalism......A marvellously beautiful and eerie stopy."—Spectator.

and eerie story."—Spectator.
"'Old Lady Mary' is one of those cunning mixtures of the natural and the supernatural of which Mrs. Oliphant has the secret."—Hustrated London News.

By the Rev. G. MATHESON, D.D.

CAN the OLD FAITH LIVE with the NEW? or, the Problem of Evolution and Revelation, In 1 vol. crown 8vo. [In:mediately.

By the Rev. F. G. LEE, D.D.

GLIMPSES IN THE TWILIGHT. Being Various Notes, Records, and Examples of the Supernatural. Crown 8vo. 8s. 6d.

"We can cordially recommend his excellent collection of old-fashioned ghost stories to readers in general as amusing literature, and to the compilers of Christmas numbers in particular as an inexhaustible storehouse of first-rate blood-curdling appartitions, with no modern stuff and nonsense about them,"—Full Mail Gazette.

By JOHN HILL BURTON, D.C.L. The BOOK-HUNTER. New Edition.

Crown 8vo. Roxburghe binding, 7s. 6d. This Edition contains all the latest Emendations and errections, and a copious Index.

By JAMES WILSON HYDE.

The ROYAL MAIL, its Curiosities

and Romance. Crown 8vo. with Illustrations.

By the Rev. Father DIDON.

The GERMANS. Translated into English by RAPHAEL LEDOS de BEAUFORT. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

NEW NOVELS AT ALL LIBRARIES.

By L. B. WALFORD.

NAN; and other Stories. 2 vols. crown 8vo. 12s.

By VERNON LEE.

MISS BROWN. A Novel. 3 vols. post 8vo. 25s. 6d.

By W. A. BAILLIE HAMILTON.

MR. MONTENELLO. A Romance of the Civil Service. 3 vols. post 8vo. 25s. 6d.

WILLIAM BLACKWOOD & SONS, Edinburgh and London.

4, '85

NS.

s of

and Crown

ng the lothed reality Open kind,

nd its

of the

with

ation. tely.

HT.

f the

ion.

ies

dy.

nto

3.

ls.

ls.

ce

GEORGE PHILIP & SON'S EDUCATIONAL LIST.

ATLASES.

The Training College Atlas. A Series of 24 Maps, illustrating the Physical and Political Geography of the Chief Countries of the World. Originally Designed and Drawn by W. HUGHES, F.R.O. S. New and Enlarged Edition, extended and completed by E. G. RAVENSTRIN, F.R.G.S. Medium folio, cloth lettered, 182.

jettered, 18s.

"It would be difficult, if not impossible, to supersede this really handsome and serviceable Atlas, which we think the best of the many successful efforts which Messes Philip & Ron have as yet put forth as reographical publishers." —The School and University Magazine.

Philips' Comprehensive Atlas of An-CIENT and MODERN GEOGRAPHY. Comprising 42 Modern and 18 Ancient Maps. With Index. New Edition, Revised and Enlarged. Imperial 8vo. strongly half bound, 10s. 6d.

Philips' Student's Atlas. Containing 43
Modern and 5 Ancient Maps. With Index. New Edition, Revised
and Enlarged. Imperial 8vo. strongly bound in cloth, 7s. 6d.

Philips' Select School Atlas. Containing 36 Maps, full coloured. With Index. New Edition, Revised and Enlarged. Imperial 8vo. strongly bound in cloth, 54.

Philips' Introductory Atlas. Comprising 24 Maps. With Index. New Edition, Revised and Enlarged. Imperial 8vo. bound in cloth, 3s. 6d.

Philips' Young Student's Atlas. Comprising 36 Maps, full coloured. With Index. New Edition. Imperial 4to, bound in cloth, 3s. 6d.

Philips' Young Scholar's Atlas. Con-taining 24 Maps. full coloured. New and Enlarged Edition. Im-perial 4to. bound in cloth, 2s. 6d.

Philips' Atlas for Beginners. Containing 34 Maps of the Principal Countries of the World. New and Improved Edition, with a valuable Consulting Index, on a new plan. Crown treatment of the atrongly bound in cloth 2.6 dd

Philips' Handy Atlas of General Geo-GRAPHY. Containing 34 Maps. With Index. Crown 8vo. strongly bound in cloth, 2s. 8d.

Philips' First School Atlas. Containing 24 Maps, full colonred. New and Enlarged Edition, Crown 4te. cloth lettered, 1s.

Philips' Excelsior Atlas. Containing upwards of 100 Maps, Diagrams, &c. Crown 4to. illustrated cover, 1s.

Philips' Favourite Sixpenny Atlas. Con-

Philips' Atlas of the British Empire THROUGHOUT the WORLD. A Series of 23 Maps, with Explanatory and Statistical Notes. By JOHN BARTHOLOMEW, F.R.G.S. New and Enlarged Edition. Imperial Svo. bound in cloth,

Philips' Atlas of Physical Geography. Containing a Series of Maps and Diagrams illustrating the Natural Features, Climates, Various Productions, and chief Natural Pheno-mena of the diobe. New and Cheaper Edition. Imperial Svo. strongly bound in cloth, 5s.

Philips' Physical Atlas for Beginners. Containing 12 Maps. Adapted for Use in Elementary Classes. New and Revised Edition. Crown 4to. stiff cover, 1s.; cloth lettered.

Philips' School Atlas of Classical Geo-GRAPHY. A Series of 18 Coloured Maps. With Index, in which is given the Modern as well as the Ancient Names of Placos. Medium 4to. bound in cloth. New and Cheaper Edition, 3s. 6d.

Philips' Handy Classical Atlas. A Series of 18 Maps, constructed by WILLIAM HUGHES, FR.G.S.; clearly and distinctly Engraved, and beautifully printed in colours. Medium 8vo. cloth lettered, 2s. 6d.

Philips' School Atlas of Scripture Geo-GRAPHY. A Series of 12 Maps, constructed by WILLIAM HUGHES, FI 16.8, and Engraved in the best style. The Maps carefully printed in colours. New and Cheaper Sidition. Crown 4to. In stiff cover, i.e., cloth lettered, is. 6d. With a valuable Consulting Index, and strongly bound in cloth, 2s. 6d.

Philips' Smaller Scripture Atlas. Containing 16 Maps, constructed by WILLIAM HUGHES, F.R.G.S. The Maps beautifully printed in colours. Imperial 16mc. illustrated cover, 6d.; cloth lettered, 1s.

MAP-DRAWING.

Philips' Series of Map-Drawing Books. Imperial 4to. Series, 13 in. by 11 in., price 6d. each; crown 4to. Series, 10 in. by 8 in., price 3d. each. Each Series contains 24 Books. Complete list on application.

* The present Series of Map-Drawing Books are unique both in plan and object, and afford most valuable and to the attainment of definite and accurate geographical knowledge.

GEOGRAPHY.

Class-Book of Modern Geography. With Bramination Questions by WILLIAM HUGHES, FR G.S. New Britton, Revised and Enlarged, by J. FRANCON WILLIAMS, F.R.G S. Crown 870. Cubh. 3s. 6d.

. In the present Edition the information throughout has been thoroughly Revised and considerably Extended. Every recent Discovery and Political Change is carefully noticed.

and routical Change is carefully noticed.

"There is no reason why the work before us should not take the place among the first, if not of itself the first, of geographical class-hooks."

"The new edition by Mr. Williams brings it up accurately to the present state of our knowledge."—Dr. Miller. Perth.
"A work which, for clearness, fullers, and excellence of arrangement, etc." in the present state of the place of the present state of the place of the

Elementary Class - Book of Modern GBGGRAPHY. By WILLIAM HUGHES, F.R.G.S. This Volume is abridged from the larger class-book, and is designed for the uncollected less advanced pupils. New Edition, Revised and Enlarged, by J. FRANOON WILLIAMS, F.R.G.S. Feng. 8vo. 1s. 6d.

Outlines of Geography, for Schools and Colleges. By W. LAWSON, St. Mark's College, Chelsea. New Edition, entirely Rewritten and Extended. Fcap. 8vo. cloth, 2s. 6d.

Geography of the British Colonies and FOREIGN POSSESSIONS, for the Use of Candidates preparing for Examination. By the Rev. Jolin F PAUNTHOREM, M.A. F. R.G.S., Principal of Whitelands College, Cheisen. Fourth Edition, Revised and Ediaped. Crown Sov. Cold., 2s., 6d.

"Nothing seems to be lacking to entitle it to be described as a complete manual of instruction on our colonial possessions."—Schoolmaster.

Class - Book of Physical Geography. With Examination Questions, Maps, and Diagrams. By WILLIAM HUGHES. F.R.G.S. New Edition, Revised and Enlarged by J. FRANCON WILLIAMS. F.R.G.S. Crywn Svo. cloth. 3z. 6d.

Elementary Class - Book of Physical GEOGRAPHY. With Diagrams and Examination Questions. By WILLIAM HUGHES, F.R.G.S. Now Edition. thoroughly Revised and considerably Extended by J. FRANCON WILLIAMS, F.R.G.S. Feap. 8vo. cloth, 1s. 6t.

Philips' Elementary Atlas and Geo-GRAPHY. Con'aloing the Essentials of the Geography of the World and 30 Full-Coloured Maps. Edited by J. FRANCON WILLIAMS, F.R.G.S. Author of 'The Geography of the Oceans.' Crown 4to. ne

The Geography of River Systems. By W. LAWSON, St. Mark's College, Chelsea. New and Revised Edition. Fcap. 8vo. cloth, 1s.

The Geography of Coast Lines. By W. LAWSON, St. Mark's College, Chelsea. New and Revised Edition. Feap. Svo. cloth, Iz.

The Geography of the Oceans, Physical, Historical, and Descriptive. With Contour Map of the Ocean, Historical, and Descriptive. With Contour Map of the Ocean, Maps of the Atlantic, Pacific. Indian, Arctic. and Antarctic Oceans; Charts of Co-ticles and Currents, &c. By J. FRANCON WILLIAMS, F.R.G.S. Fcap. 8vo. cloth, 2z. 6d.

"An admirable work. We know nothing better, whether for the schoolroom or the advanced student."—Educational News.
"The best arranged and best written work of the kind which we can remember to have seen for a considerable period."
"It is the seen for a considerable period."

HISTORY.

Davies's Manuals of the History of England.

From the DEATH of EDWARD the CONFESSOR to the DEATH of KING JOHN (1066-1216). 2s.

From the ACCESSION of HENRY III. to the DEATH of RICHARD III. (1216-1485). 2s.

3. The TUDOR PERIOD (1485-1603). 2s.

4. The STUART PERIOD (1603-1689). 1s. 6d.

From the REIGN of CHARLES I. to the END of the COMMON-WEALTH (1840-1600). 1s 6d.

6. From the RESTORATION of CHARLES II. to the REVOLUTION (1660-1688). 22

7. From the ACCESSION of JAMES I. to the BATTLE of the BOYNE (1603-1690). 2c.

From the REVOLUTION of 1688 to the DEATH of QUEEN ANNE, 1714. 1s. 6d.

9. From the ACCESSION of WILLIAM III. to the ACCESSION of GEORGE III. (1689-1760). 2s. 6d.

Frem the ACCESSION of GEORGE III. to the BATTLE of WATERLOO (1780-1815). 2s. 6d.

11. MANUAL of ENGLISH LITERATURE from 1760-1815. 2s.

Note -Nos. 3 and 4 also embrace the Literature of the Tuder and Stuart Periods respectively.

A History of England and Wales, from the Roman to the Norman Conquest. With Notes and Tables from Original Authorities. By T. MORGAN OWER, M.A. H.M. E. Crown 8vo. cloth, with 3 Maps, 3s. 8d. A School Edition is also issued, price 2s.

price 28.

"This volume should meet with a hearty welcome....The history is not one of disjointed parts, but of a symmetrical whole."—Daily Courier.

"Follows with accuracy the accounts handed down to us from the original authorities."—Daily Telegraph.

ARITHMETIC.

Advanced Arithmetic for Schools and COLLEGES. By THOMAS W. PIPER, late Normal Master, St. John's College, Battersea. Crown 8vo. cloth, 3s. 6d.

Elementary Treatise on Arithmetic.
For Schools and Colleges. By the SAME AUTHOR. Crown Svo.

A Complete Course of Arithmetical EXAMPLES and EXERCISES. With Answers. For the Use of Schools and Students preparing for Examination. By the SAME AUTHOR. Crows 870. cloth, 32.

Mental Arithmetic. For Schools and Colleges.
By the SAME AUTHOR. New and Enlarged Edition. Peap 8vo.

Introductory Mental Arithmetic, being a Short Exposition of the Uses of Mental Arithmetic, with Illustrative Examples, and a great Number of New and Original Exercises. By the SAME AUTHOR. Feap. 8vo. stiff cover, 6d.

GEOMETRY.

The Elements of Euclid. Containing the First Six Books, with a Selection of Geometrical Problems for Solution, to which are added Parts of the Eleventh and Twelth Books, By JAMES MARTIN, Crown 8vo. cloth 3s. 6d.

A Graduated Course of Problems on PRACTICAL PLANE and SOLID GEOMETRY. With Miscellaneous Exercises in Fractical Plane and Solid Geometry, Etymology of Geometrical Terms, &c. Crown 8vo. cioth, 3s. 6d.

SCIENCE.

Acoustics, Light, and Heat. By T. W. PIPER, late Normal Master, St. John's College, Battersea. Crown Svo. cloth, with numerous Illustrations, 2s. 6d,

Class-Book of Elementary Mechanics. By WILLIAM HEWITT, B.Sc., Science Demonstrator to the Liverpool School Board. Crown Svo. cloth, with numerous Illustra-tions, 3s. May be also had separately— Part I. MATTER, 1s. 6d. | Part II. FORCE, 2s.

Class-Book of Inorganic Chemistry.

By D. MORRIS, B A. New and Enlarged Edition. Illustrated.

Crown Sto. cloth, 22. 6id.

Science Ladders. By N. D'ANVERS, Author of 'Heroes of North African Discovery,' &c. Fcap. 8vo. stiff cover, price 6d. each.

Ecch Volume complete in itself, price 6d.

No. 1. FORMS of LAND and WATER. With 15 Hinstrations.

No. 2. The STORY of EARLY EXPLORATION. With Maps and Hinstrations.

No. 3. VEGETABLE LIFE. With 35 Hinstrations.

No. 4. FLOWERLESS PLANTS. With 45 Hinstrations.

No. 5. LOWEST FORMS of WATER ANIMALS. With 22 Hinstrations.

No. 6. LOWLY MANTLE and ARMOUR WEARERS. With 30 Illustrations.

A Larrer Edition of the "SCIENCE LADDERS" is also issued in 3 vols. price is. each, neatly bound in cloth, namely—

Vol. 1. The EARTH and its EARLY EXPLORERS; or "Science Ladders" I and II.

Ladders "I, and II.

Vol. 2. VEGETABLE LIFE and its LOWEST FORMS; or "Science Ladders" III. and IV.

Vol. 3. LOWLY WATER ANIMALS; or "Science Ladders" V and VI.

". Those "Science Ladders" form a series of Readers intended to teach the great laws of nature in language simple enough to be intelligible to every child who can read. Purcly elementary, they aim at awakening the powers of observation and of reasoning, thus making pupils and teachers fellow-workers from the first.

SCRIPTURE.

Philips' Scripture Manuals.

By the Rev. H. LINTON, M.A.

The BOOK of GENESIS, with Map. 2s.
The BOOK of JEREMIAH (Historical Chapters), with Map. 2s.
The BOOK of NEHEMIAH, with Plan of Jerusalem. 1s. 6d.
The FIRST EPISTLE to the CORINTHIANS, with Map. 1s. 6d.
The SECOND EPISTLE to the CORINTHIANS, with Map. 1s. 6d. The BOOKS of HAGGAI and SECHARIAH. 1s. 6d.
The BOOK of NUMBERS, with Maps and Diagrams.

By the late JAMES DAVIES.

NOTES on GENESIS. 1s.
NOTES on EXODUS. 1s.
NOTES on ST. MARK. 1s.
NOTES on JOSHUA. 1s.
NOTES on JUDGES. 1s.
NOTES on I. SAMUEL. 1s.
NOTES on II. SAMUEL. 1s.
NOTES on II. SAMUEL. 1s.
OFFEN OF THE SAME SAVIES DAVIES DAVIES.
NOTES ON ST. JURS. 1s. 6d.
NOTES ON ST. JURS. 1s. 6d.
NOTES ON II. SAMUEL. 1s. 6d.
NOTES ON THE SAUTE. 1s. 6d.
NOTES ON ST. MARTHEW. 2s. NOTES on II. KINGS. 1s. 6d.

NOTES on II. KINGS. 1s. 6d.

NOTES on EZRA. 1s.

MANUAL of the BOOK of COMMON PRAYER. 2s.

GEORGE PHILIP & SON, 32, Fleet-street, London, E.C.; 49 and 51, South Castle-street, Liverpool.

MESSRS. LONGMANS & CO.'S NEW BOOKS.

NEW SERIES OF REMINISCENCES BY THE REV. THOMAS MOZLEY,

REMINISCENCES,

CHIEFLY OF TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND SCHOOLS.

By the Rev. THOMAS MOZLEY, M.A., Author of 'Reminiscences of Oriel College and the Oxford Movement.' 2 vols. crown 8vo. 18s. [Now ready.

The EDINBURGH REVIEW, No. 329.

- 1. The CROKER PAPERS.
- 2. RECENT DISCOVERIES in the ROMAN FORUM.
- 3. PRIVATE BILL LEGISLATION. CORRESPONDENCE of MALLET DU PAN.
 SPENCER as a PHILOSOPHIC POET.
 G. STATE of the BRITISH ARMY.

- 7. The MIGRATIONS of BIRDS
- 8. The SECRET PAPERS of the SECOND EMPIRE.
 9. The REDISTRIBUTION of SEATS.

IN the TRADES, the TROPICS, and the "ROARING FORTIES", or Fourteen Thousand Miles in the "Bunbeam" in 1883. By Lady RRASSEY. With 292 Illustrations by R. T. Pritchett, engraved on Wood by G. Pearson and J. D. Cooper, and Track Chart and 8 Maps drawn and engraved by E. Weller.

E. Weiler.

EDITION de LUXE. Printed on large paper, and bound in halfeilum, with gilt top. The Illustrations are printed on India paper and
sounted. 1 vol. imperial 8vo. price 3/. 13s. cd. (Only 230 cupies printed.) LIBRARY EDITION, congining the whole of the Illustrations, Maps, &c., that appear in the Edition de Luxe. 1 vol. 8vo. price 21s.

FOURTH EDITION, WITH SUPPLEMENT BROUGHT DOWN TO THE END OF 1:84.

DICTIONARY OF GENERAL BIOGRAPHY. By WILLIAY L. B. CATES. Fourth Edition, with Supplement, brought down to the end of 1884. 890, 25s. clvil; 35s. half bound russia. The Supplement, 1881-1894, separately, price 2s. 64.

IN the LENA DELTA: a Narrative of the Search for Lieut-Commander DE LONG and his Companions, followed by an Account of the Greely Relief Expedition, and a Pro-posed Method of reaching the North Pole. By GEORGE W. MEL-VILLE. Chief Engineer U.S.N. Edited by MEL-VILLE PHILIPS. With 4 Maps and 16 Illustrations. Svo. 14s.

The HISTORY of ISRAEL. HEINRICH EWALD, late Professor of the University of Göttingen. Vol. VII. The APOSTOLIC AGE. Translated from the German by J. FREDERICK SMITH, 8vo. 21.

. Vols. I -VI. price 3/ 19s.

NEW NOVEL BY MRS. OLIPHANT. MADAM. By Mrs. Oliphant. 3 vols.

The STRANGE CAREER of the CHEVALIER DEON de BEAUMONT, Minister Plenipotentiary Marchael Company of Great Britain in 1763. By Capit J. BUCHAN DELEGATION of The Crimes and Transcaucias, 'The Bondge and Transcaucias,' The Bondge and Transcaucias,' The Bondge and Transcaucias,' The Hastory of the Chevalier d'Econ de Beaumont, whose swa an anystery for upwards of forty years, is treated from original MSS, and other unpublished documents, and French official despatches in the works of Plassan, Loménie, Gaillardet, Boutaric, the Duke de Brogile, and Vauda!

he MARITIME ALPS and their SEABOARD. By the Author of 'Vera,' 'Blue Roses,' &c. With 14 Full-Page Illustrations and 15 Woodcuts in the Text. 8vo. 21s. "The subject (of the Riviera) admits of manifold treatment, and in the multiple of the Riviera) admits of manifold treatment, and in the manifold treatment, and in the manifold treatment of the manifold treatment, and the manifold treatment of the manifold treatment, and in the manifold treatment of the manif

A BOOK of STRIFE, in the form of the DIARY of an OLD SOUL: Poems. By GEORGE MACDONALD.

The PUBLIC SCHOOLS HIS-TORICAL ATLAS. Edited by C. COLBECK, M.A., late Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, Assistant Master at Harrow School, Editor of 'Epochs of Modern History.' 101 Maps and Plans (30 Coloured), Post 4to. 5s.

This Atias is very far beyond anything hitherto available in gland,"-Saturday Review.

LIVES of GREEK STATESMEN.
By the Rev. SIT GEORGE W. CON, Bart. M.A. Feap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

MILTIADES. SOLON. PEISISTRATOS. KLEISTHENES. THEMISTOKLES. POLYCRATES. PAUSANIAS.

ARISTAGORAS. THICKER than WATER: a Novel, By JAMES PAYN, Author of 'By Proxy,' &c. New Editi-Crown 8vo. 2s. boards; 2s. 6d. cloth. [Modern Novelist's Library

London: LONGMANS, GREEN & Co.

MESSRS. MACMILLAN & CO.'S NEW BOOKS.

LORD TENNYSON'S NEW BOOK. K C \mathbf{E} B E

By ALFRED, LORD TENNYSON, POET LAUREATE. Fcap. 8vo. 6s.

BRETHER R TO N.

By Mrs. HUMPHRY WARD. MISS

"Mrs. Ward has written a story especially distinguished for ease, purity, and effectiveness of style. The incidents are delicately and yet powerfully treated, and the book is well worth reading."—Academy.

"'Miss Bretherton' is very graceful and charming in tone, and it is well written."—Guardian.

NEW BOOK BY LADY BARKER. LETTERS to GUY. By Lady Barker, Author of 'Station Life in New Zealand,' 'A Year's Housekeeping in South Africa,' &c. Crown 8vo. 5s.

NEW VOLUME OF POEMS BY MR. ALFRED AUSTIN.

AT the GATE of the CONVENT, and other Poems. By Alfred Austin, [Next week, Later of 'Soliloquies in Song,' Savonarola,' &c. Crown 8vo.

THE WORKS of THOMAS GRAY. In Prose and Verse. Edited by EDMUND GOSSE. With Portraits and Facsimile. In 4 vols. Globe 8vo. 20s.

"This complete edition, it may be repeated without impropriety, Mr. Gosse has been the first to give......To sum up, Mr. Gosse has filled an important gap in the shelves of an Englishman's library, and he has filled it in an exceedingly workmanlike and satisfactory fashion."—Pull Mall Gazette.

GOLDEN TREASURY SERIES .- New Volume. THE POETICAL WORKS of JOHN KEATS. Reprinted from the Original Editions, with Notes. By FRANCIS TURNER PALGRAVE. With Vignette. 18mo. 4s. 6d.
"It makes a charming little volume, containing all the poet's worthy work, and illustrated in the notes by numerous references to his letters."—Saturday Review.

A NEW SELECTION FROM CHARLES KINGSLEY'S WORKS. DAILY THOUGHTS. Selected from the Writings of Charles Kingsley.

By HIS WIFE. Crown 8vo. 6s.

"The little volume is a birthday-book of a unique kind......It bears on every page the stamp of Kingsley's genius, his frank-hearted hatred of wrong, and his whole-souled allegiance to truth and duty."—Pull Mall Gazette.

THE BISHOP OF EXETER'S BAMPTON LECTURES, 1884.

THE RELATIONS BETWEEN RELIGION and SCIENCE. Eight Lectures preached before the University of Oxford in the Year 1884 on the Foundation of the late Rev. JOHN BAMPTON, M.A., Canon of Salisbury. By the Right Rev. FREDERICK, LORD BISHOP of EXETER. Demy

BRIEF THOUGHTS and MEDITATIONS on SOME PASSAGES in HOLY SCRIPTURE. By RICHARD CHENEVIX TRENCH, D.D. Crown 8vo, 3s, 6d.

THE PATRIARCHAL THEORY. Based on the Papers of the late JOHN FERGUSON MCLENNAN. Edited and Completed by DONALD MCLENNAN, M.A., of the Inner Temple, Barrister-at-Law. Demy 8vo. 14s.

"This work is in every way remarkable.....Mr. McLennan was perhaps, or rather was certainly, the most subtle and ingenious thinker of all who have given themselves to the study of what is called 'Early History,' and what others call 'Prehistoric Research.'.....A tonic and bracing piece of literature. It can be neglected by no one who pretends to speak with authority on questions of the development of society."—Saturday Review.

TNTERNATIONAL

INTERNATIONAL LAW and INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS. An Attempt to Ascertain the Best Method of Discussing the Topics of International Law. By J. K. STEPHEN, B.A., of the Inner Temple, Barrister-at-Law. Crown 8vo. 6s.

THE CARE of INFANTS: a Manual for Inexperienced Mothers. By SOPHIA JEX BLAKE, M.D. 18mo. 1s.

MACMILLAN'S CLASSICAL LIBRARY.—New Volume.

CICERO.—ACADEMICA. The Text Revised and Explained. By James S. REID, M.L., Fellow and Assistant Tutor of Gonville and Calus College, University Lecturer in Roman History. Demy 8vo. 16s.—TRANSLATION, by the SAME, 8vo. 5s. 6d.

PROGRESSIVE EXERCISES in the COMPOSITION of GREEK IAMBIC VERSE. With Introduction and Index of Phrases, &c. Arranged by HERBERT KYNASTON, D.D. (formerly SNOW), Principal of Cheltenham College. Revised and Enlarged Edition. Extra fcap. 8vo. 5s.

DIFFERENTIAL CALCULUS for BEGINNERS. With a Selection of By ALEXANDER KNOX, B.A., Cantab. Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

GRAVITATION: an Elementary Explanation of the Principal Perturbations in the Solar System. By Sir GEORGE BIDDELL AIRY, K.C.B. M.A. LL.D. D.C.L., late Astronomer Royal, formerly Fellow, now Honorary Fellow, of Trinity College. Second Edition. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

MACMILLAN'S MAGAZINE,

No. 304, for FEBRUARY, price 1s. contains:

The LIFE of GEORGE ELIOT. ON an OLD SONG. A CANADIAN HOLIDAY. The CITY COMPANIES.

VILLAGE LIFE in SOUTH AFRICA. LORD TENNYSON'S 'BECKET.' A MILLIONAIRE'S COUSIN, Chaps, 4-6. REVIEW of the MONTH.

. HUGH CONWAY'S New Story now appearing in THE ENGLISH ILLUSTRATED MAGAZINE is described as—

"A truly admirable creation."—St. James's Gazette.
"A success on entirely different ground from what Mr. Conway has tried before."—Pail Mall Gazette.
"The situations are strong, and characterized by great humorousness."—Graphic.
"Very well constructed, very entertaining. It does credit to the writer's versatility."—Illustrated London News.

THE ENGLISH ILLUSTRATED MAGAZINE, For FEBRUARY, contains— 1. "IN the NUT TREE." After a Drawing by 5. IN a SOUTH ITALIAN TAVERNA. By CHARLES GRANT.

Devey Bates. Frontispiece.

2. SHAKSPEARE'S COUNTRY. (Concluded.) By
ROSE KINGSLEY. With Illustrations by Alfred Parsons.
WILKIE COLLINS.

ROSE KINGSLEY. With Illustrations by Alfred Parsons.

3. NAWORTH CASTLE. By M. CREIGHTON. With

3. NAWORTH CASTLE, By M. CREIGHTON. With Illustrations by George Howard.
4. The DRAMATIC OUTLOOK. By H. A. JONES.
With Illustrations by Hugh Thomson.

WILLIE COLLINS.

7. A FAMILY AFFAIR. Chaps. 14, 15, (To be Continued.) By HUGH CONWAY, Author of 'Called Back.'

8. A CASUAL SONG. By RODEN NOEL.

MACMILLAN & CO. Bedford-street, London.

nts are

New

stin,

by

m up, dingly

inal

nerous

sley. us, his

Lec-

JOHN Demy

in

late

Inner

le and rs call speak

HEN.

By

mes

tory.

BIC

ons

oyal,

ΙE

By

STANDARD ATLASES, &c., FOR SCHOOLS.

PUBLISHED BY MESSRS. LONGMANS, GREEN & CO.

THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS HISTORICAL ATLAS.

Edited by C. COLBECK, M.A.,

Assistant Master at Harrow School, and Editor of 'Epochs of Modern History.'

101 Maps and Plans (53 Coloured). Post 4to. price 5s. cloth,

* The idea of publishing this Historical Atlas | form of themselves a series of Historical Maps in has arisen naturally as the series of 'Epochs of Modern History' approaches completion. Each Volume is fully furnished with Maps and Plans on

which the gaps are not very numerous. The principles that have been followed are mainly twonever to sacrifice clearness for the sake of detail, a fairly uniform scale, and these, when collected, and to let each Map deal with one period only.

 $*_{x}$ The following Outline Maps, giving Coast-line and Rivers only, can be supplied at One Shilling per dozen:— EUROPE. CENTRAL EUROPE. ENGLAND, FRANCE,

Saturday Review.

"This Atlas is very far beyond anything hitherto available in England."

THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS ATLAS OF MODERN GEOGRAPHY.

Exhibiting clearly the more important Physical Features of the Countries delineated, and noting all the Chief Places of Historical, Commercial, or Social Interest, with Diagrams of the World on various Projections.

Edited by the Rev. GEORGE BUTLER, D.D. Canon of Winchester, formerly Principal of Liverpool College.

31 COLOURED MAPS. Imperial 4to. or in imperial 8vo. price 5s. cloth.

a The following are the main features which distinguish the present Atlas from others:—The Names of Countries and of their Chief Divisions have been engraved in a less scattered manner, and the initial letter of each principal word is printed in a greater proportionate size than is usual in English Maps; the Names are always engraved horizontally, except in the case of rivers, and where obvious reasons prevent this being done; rendered more legible.

accuracy, instead of, as is very generally the case, in such a way that it is impossible, from an inspection of the Map, to know whether a Town be on the Coast or a few miles inland, on a River, or a few miles removed from it; the Rivers are carefully traced from their sources; and lastly, with one exception, the Maps are not folded, and are thus

. The following Maps can also be had in Outline, price 1d. each :-

AFRICA. ASIA.

ENGLAND. EUROPE.

FRANCE. INDIA.

IRELAND. ITALY.

NORTH AMERICA. SCOTLAND.

THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS ATLAS OF ANCIENT GEOGRAPHY.

Edited by the Rev. GEORGE BUTLER, D.D.

28 COLOURED MAPS. Imperial 4to, or in imperial 8vo. price 7s, 6d.

* Particular attention has been paid to those Maps which illustrate classical authors. It is hoped that readers of Herodotus, Thucydides, and Xenophon will find all the geographical details which they will require in Maps 2-5 and 10-17 inclusive. Maps 6, 7, and 15 will illustrate the history of Greece during the period of Macedonian | Maps.

supremacy. Roman History will be illustrated by Maps 18-22 inclusive; Roman Conquests in Gaul, Spain, Northern Africa, Britain, Germany, by Maps 9 and 23-28 inclusive. Special regard has been had to the text of Sallust, Livy, Cæsar, and Tacitus in the construction of these

** The following Maps can also be had in Outline, price 1d. each :-GREECE. PALESTINE.

STANDARD WORKS BY WILLIAM HUGHES, F.R.G.S., &c.

Late Professor of Geography in King's College, London.

GEOGRAPHY. MANUAL 0 F

PHYSICAL, INDUSTRIAL, POLITICAL.

New Edition, Revised. With 6 Coloured Maps, fcap. 8vo. 7s. 6d.

*, * Or, in Two Parts: -Part I. EUROPE, 3s. 6d. Part II. ASIA, AFRICA, AMERICA, AUSTRALIA, and POLYNESIA, 4s.

A MANUAL OF BRITISH GEOGRAPHY:

Embracing the Physical, Industrial, and Descriptive Geography of England and Wales, Scotland, and Ireland. With 4 Coloured Maps, fcap. 8vo. 2s.

London: LONGMANS, GREEN & CO.

MESSRS. LONGMANS & CO.'S BOOKS FOR SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES.

MILL'S LOGIC.—PROPLE'S EDITION.

A SYSTEM of LOGIC, Ratiocinative and Inductive; being a Connected View of the Principles of Evidence and the Methods of Scientific Investigation. By JOHN STUART MILL. PROPLE'S EDITION. Crown byo. 5s.

BACON'S ESSAYS. With Introduction, Notes, and Index. By E. A. ABBOTT, D.D. 2 vols. fcap. 8vo. 6s.

The TEXT and INDEX only, without Introduction and Notes. 1 vol. fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

GANOT'S ELEMENTARY TREA-TISE on PHYSICS, Experimental and Applied. For the Use of Colleges and Schools. Translated and Edited by E. ATKINSON, Ph. D. F.C.S., Professor of Experimental Science, Staff College, Sand-hurst. Eleventh Edition, Revised and Enlarged. With 5 Coloured Plates and 898 Woodcuts. Large crown 8vo. 152.

GANOT'S NATURAL PHILOSOPHY. for GENERAL READERS and YOUNG PERSONS. Translated and Edited by E. ATKINSON, Ph.D. F.C.S., Professor of Experimental Solence, Staff College, Sandhurst. Fifth Edition. With 2 Coloured Plates and 495 Woodcuts. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

COLENSO'S ARITHMETIC. Designed for the Use of Schools; to which is added a Chapter on DECIMAL COINAGE. Revised Edition. 12mo. 4s. 6d.—KEY, 5s.

COLENSO'S ELEMENTS of ALGE-BRA. Part I. containing the Simpler Parts of the Science. New Edition. 12mo. 4s. 6d.—KEY, 5s. Questions by Hunter, 2s. 6d. Part II. adapted to suit the wants of more advanced Students; containing the higher parts of the subject. 12mo. 6s.—KEY, 5s.

COLENSO'S SHILLING ARITH-METIC. Designed for the Use of Elementary Schools. 18mo. ls.; or, with ANSWERS, 1s. 6d.

HARRIS'S GRADUATED EXER-CISES IN ARITHMETIC and MENSURATION. 12mo. 2s. 6d.; or, with ANSWERS, 3s. The ANSWERS separately, 9d.—KEY, 6s.

The CHILD'S FIRST HISTORY of ROME. By the AUTHOR of 'AMY HERBERT.' Uniform with a 'First History of Greece,' by the Same Author. Feap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

A FIRST HISTORY of GREECE. By the AUTHOR of 'AMY HERBERT.' Uniform with 'The Child's First History of Rome,' by the Same Author. Fcap. Svo. 3s. 6d.

ELEMENTARY GREEK GRAMMAR. Intended as a Companion to the Public School Latin Primer. By the Rev. E. ST. J. PARRY, M.A., Balliol College, Oxford. New Edition, with Index. 12mo. 3s. 6d.

THUCYDIDES. Book IV. The Greek Text. Edited, with Notes and Commentary, by A. T. BARTON. M.A., Fellow and Tutor of Pembroke College, Oxford, and A. S. CHAYASSE, B.C.L. M.A., Fellow and Tutor of University College, Oxford. Crown 870. 58.

The GRADUATED COURSE of TRANSLATION from ENGLISH into FRENCH. Edited by Profs. CHARLES CASSAL, LL.D., and T. KARCHER, LL.B. Pari I. JUNIOR COURSE, 5s. 6d. Pari II. SENIOR COURSE, 5s.

KEY to the JUNIOR COURSE, by Dr. CASSAL, 5s. (for Teachers

A MANUAL of GEOGRAPHY,

Physical, Industrial, Political. By WILLIAM HUGHES, F.R.G.S., &c., late Professor of Geography in King's College, London. New Edition, Revised, with 6 Coloured Maps. Fcsp. 8vo. 7s. 6d.

Or, in Two Parts: --Part I. EUROPE, 24 6d. Part II. ASIA, AFRICA, AMERICA, AUSTRALIA, and POLYNESIA, 4s.

London: LONGMANS, GREEN & Co.

RICHARD BENTLEY & SON'S NEW WORKS.

NOW READY AT ALL BOOKSELLERS' AND LIBRARIES.

TWO NEW SERIAL STORIES.

A GIRTON GIRL.

By Mrs. ANNIE EDWARDES. AND

MITRE COURT,

By Mrs. J. H. RIDDELL

Are now appearing in

TEMPLE BAR.

. The FEBRUARY Number will be published on Wednesday Next, the 28th inst.

THIRD EDITION of

EDMUND YATES'S RECOLLECTIONS.

"A book which is entertaining from the first page to the last."—Morning Post,

DIARY of a CIVILIAN'S WIFE in

INDIA. By Mrs. ROBERT MOSS KING. In 2 vols. crown 8vo. with 32 Illustrations from Designs by the Author, 24s.

EAST BY WEST: a Record of Travel

Round the World. By HENRY W. LUCY, Author of 'Gideon Fleyce,' 2 vols. crown 8vo. 21s.

MOUNT SEIR, SINAI, and

WESTERN PALESTINE; being a Narrative of a Scientific Expedition. By EDWARD HULL, M.A. LL.D., Director of the Geological Survey of Ireland, Professor of Geology, Royal College of Science, Dublin. With Maps and Illustrations. 8vo. 10s. 6d.

A LADY'S WANDERINGS in the

SOUDAN. By Mrs. J. C. S. SPEEDY. 2 vols. crown 8vo. with numerous Illustrations, 21s.

8vo, with numerous Illustrations, 21s.

"Mrs. Speedy has written the most entertaining book about the Soudan that it has been our fortune to read. For a clear and graphic account of the country and the people, and a good description of the possibilities of travel in a difficult and little-explored region, the general reader should apply himself to Mrs Speedy's volumes. They abound with interesting and characteristic anecdotes of people and animals, and we have not yet discovered the proverbial dull page."—St. James's Gazette.

POPULAR NEW NOVELS

AT ALL THE LIBRARIES.

In 3 vols. crown 8vo.

A THIRD SERIES of JOHNNY LUDLOW.

By Mrs. HENRY WOOD, Author of 'East Lynne,' 'The Channings,' &c. [Monday next.

NEAR NEIGHBOURS. By Frances

MARY PEARD, Author of 'The Rose Garden.' 2 vols.

BY THE AUTHOR OF 'SURRENDER.' VENETIA'S LOVERS. By Leslie KEITH, Author of 'Alasnam's Lady,' &c. 3 vols.

KEITH, Author of 'Alasnam's Lady,' &c. 3 vols.

"There is something very attractive in the opening chapters, telling of the strange, promiscuous household in the shadow of the Pentland hills. One's curiosity, too, is excited about the part of Dick, who has been brought up with Yenetia ever since he was a small child, and is forbidden to learn who or what his father was till he had travelled for three years and is one-and-twenty.....The scene is told with a great deal of humour, and all our sympathies are with Dick."—Saturday Review.

BETWEEN the ACTS. By C. H. D. STOCKER.

Lady GEORGIANA FULLERTON'S ELLEN MIDDLETON.

In 1 vol. crown 8vo. 6s.

RICHARD BENTLEY & SON, New Burlington-street, Publishers in Ordinary to Her Mojesty the Queen.

HURST & BLACKETT'S NEW WORKS.

On the TRACK of the CRESCENT: Erratic Notes from the Pirmus to Pesth. By Major E. C. JOHNS M.A.I. F.R. Hist. S., &c. With Map, and upwards of 50 litustratiby the Author. 1 vol. demy 8vo. 15s.

LODGE'S PEERAGE and BARO-

NETAGE for 1835. Under the especial Patronage of Her Majesty. Corrected by the Nobility. Fifty-fourth Edition. 1 vol. with the Arms beautifully engraved, 31s. 6d. bound, gilt edges.

"This work is the most perfect and elaborate record of the living and recently deceased members of the Peerage of the three kingdoms as it stands at this day. We are happy to bear testimony to the fact the scrupulous accuracy is a distinguishing feature of this book."—Times.

The PICTORIAL PRESS. Its Origin

and Progress. By MASON JACKSON. 1 vol. demy 8vo. with 150 Illustrations, 16s.
"This volume is full of curious information and quaint illustrations.
Mr. Jackson's account of the fortunes of the 'Illustrated London News,' and of the spread of illustrated journalism all over the world, as a striking chapter in the history of newspaper enterprise."—Daily News.

The MEMOIRS of a CAMBRIDGE

CHORISTER. By WILLIAM GLOVER. 2 vols. crown 8vo. 21s "These volumes bring us face to face with a host of celebrities— Pilch Redgate, Caldecourt, and Mr Akitable at cricket; Sir G. Smart, with Cramer, Lindiey, and Dragnometri at the Wordsworth Installation Cambridge Theatre; Whewell in his College, Professor Willis, Professor Heaslowe, and others."—Graphic.

THE NEW NOVELS.

COLVILLE of the GUARDS.

ALTHOUGH HE WAS a LORD. By Mrs. FORRESTER, Author of ' Viva.' &

"Mrs. Forrester is a lively story-teller; a few hours may be pleasantly whiled away in her company. Her book is not wanting in contrasts of light and shade, nor is it difficult to detect evidence of considerable vigour and imagination."—Athenaum.

The WITCH'S HEAD. By H. Rider

AGGARD, Author of 'Dawa.' 3 vols. cre is a novelist of Kingsley's school, asuccessor in the art of truly vilc and adventurous fiction. Mr. Rider Hazgard's delightful ace has made us laugh and made us cry."—Pall Mall Gozette.

The CARDICS. By William George

WATERS. Svois.

Mr. Waters has succeeded in constructing a very fair novel. His etches of country society are accurate and bear traces of an intimate qualitance with the originals."—Atherseum.

CYCLAMEN. By Mrs. Randolph,
Author of 'Gentianella,' Wild Hyacinth,' &c. 3 vols.

"Mrs. Randolph's novel deals with every-day life, and shows a keen
faculty of observation." "Aroning Post
"A thoroughly readable and harmonious movel; it is wholesome and
graceful." "Literary World."

WEST of SWARDHAM. By the "Rev. W. O. PEILE, Author of "Tay." 3 vols.

"Mr Pelle is a pleasant writer as long as he is dawdling along and sketching manners. life, or character from his experience; he is quite at home on country masters and rustic includent."—Times.

WE TWO. By Edna Lyall, Author of 'Donovan,' &c. SECOND and CHEAP EDITION. 1 vol. 6s.

Each in a Single Volume, price 5s.

STANDARD WORKS.

BY F. W. ROBINSON.

GRANDMOTHER'S MONEY. | NO CHURCH.

BY JOHN CORDY JEAFFRESON. The REAL LORD BYRON. | A BOOK ABOUT DOCTORS.

BY ELIOT WARBURTON. DARIEN.

The CRESCENT and the CROSS.

BY AMELIA B. EDWARDS.

BARBARA'S HISTORY. | LORD BRACKENBURY. BY JULIA KAVANAGH.

NATHALIE. ADÈLE. BY VARIOUS AUTHORS.

CARDINAL WISEMAN'S
POPES.
EIGH HUNTSOLD COURT
SUBURB.
MARGARET and HER
BRIDESMAIDS.
IT BERNARD BURKE'S
FAMILY ROMANCE.
THE ENGLISHWOMAN in
ITALY. By Mrs. Gretton.
D'ALBRET.
D'ALBRET.
D'ALBRET.
D'ALBRET.
BURKE'S BY THE WARENCA.
LIFE, By Dr. Dasent.
LIFE, By Dr. Dasent.

The VALLEY of a HUN-DRED FIRES.

MY LITTLE LADY. By E. Frances Poynter.

LIFE of MARIE ANTOINETTE. By Professor C. D. Yonge.

HURST & BLACKETT, 13, Great Marlborough-street. | W. Swan Sonnenschein & Co. Paternoster-square.

W. SWAN SONNENSCHEIN & CO.'S NEW NOVELS AT ALL LIBRARIES.

NEW NOVEL BY THE YOUNG DUTCH AUTHORESS, MISS WALLIS.

ROYAL FAVOUR. By A. S. C. WALLIS, Author of 'In Troubled Times.'

Extract from Translator's Prefuce. Extract from Translator's Preface.

"In issuing this translation of Mise Wallis's accound novel. I fast assured that I am meeting the wishes of a large portion of the English reading public. The conful reception accorded to 'In Troubled Times encourages me to believe that this riper fruit of the young Datch novelist's genius will receive a still greater welcome. During the development of the young that experience that elapsed between the publication of the two novels, Miss Wallis unquestionably achieved much greater mastery of her art. 'Royal Pavour' is considerably shorter than its predecessor; the atyle is terner and more energetic.....The author continues to employ the payone and the proposed of the propos

save one—that one misplaced affection ruining the purpose of his life."

A NEW and REVISED (being the THIRD)

EDITION of 'IN TROUBLED TIMES,' by Miss
A, S. C. WALLIS, will be ready this month. It is practically a fresh Translation, and is somewhat Abridged,
Crown Sto, 6s., at all Booksellers'.

"Every one must agree that this book is a remarkable literary
phenomenon. It is modest, sober, cautious, refined, thoughtful, serious,
sensible."—Pall Mail Guestle.

"This work is to the susteenth contury history of Holland very much
what 'ohn inglessis' is to re same prival in England."—Yonig Far.
the philosophy and what the Germans call Kultur of the time with which
it deals."—Academy.

"It carns though any without question a distinct and honourable position
amongst contemporary men and women of letters."—Athense.m.

2 vols. crown 8vo.

AT HOME in the TRANSVAAL; or, Boers and Boers. By Mrs. CAREY HOBSON, Author of 'The Farm in the two-column review (January 8th) the Manchester Examiner says: "Her vivid sketches enable us to see the libers as they are. Her clied object is to show that all Boers are not alike—that there are, in fact, Boers and Boers."

NEW NOVEL BY THE AUTHOR OF 'TWO IFS.'

FOR HIS FRIEND. By E. M. ADDY-

NEW NOVEL BY MRS. GEORGE CORBETT. CASSANDRA. 3 vols. crown 8vo.

NEW NOVEL BY MRS. JOHN BRADSHAW.

ROGER NORTH. 3 vols. crown 8vo.

NOVEL BY W. H. BADCOCK.

CYPRESS BEACH. 2 vols. crown 8vo. 12s.

NEW SCIENTIFIC BOOKS.

ELEMENTARY TEXT-BOOK of ZOOLOGY. By Prof. W. CLAUS. Edited by ADAM SEDGWICK, M.A. Fellow and Lecturer of Trin Coll., Camb. assisted by F. G. HEATHCOTE, B.A., Trin. Coll., Camb. With 70 New Hilustrations. Demy 8vo., ECTION I. General Part and Special Part: PROTOZOA to INSECTA.

ow ready, 21s.
SECTION II. Special Part: MOLLUSCA to MAN. [In a few days. Demy 8vo. 16s

A BIBLIOGRAPHY, GUIDE, and INDEX to CLIMATE. By ALEX. RAMSAY, F.G. 8. The ROYAL RELIEF ATLAS of ALL

PARTS of the GLOBE. By G. PHILLIPS BEYAN, PG S. P.S.S.
Comsisting of 31 "Relief" (or Emboased) Maps, with Descriptive
Text facing each Map. Each Map is separately framed in cardboard
mounts, and the whole handsonedly bound in 1 vol. half Perviau
gilt, royal 4to. 2is.
"This Atlas measures twelve inches by ten, and is so bound as to lie
perfectly flat wherever opened... Every one who whiles his children to
learn physical geography should buy "The Royal Relief Atlas." It will
be a revelation to the in." "Executer.

THIRD EDITION OF

The CRUISE of the "ALERT." Four Years In OLULIDE OI the "ALEKT." Four Years in Patagonian, Polynesian, and Mascarene Waters. By R. W. COP-PINGER, M. D (Staff Surgeon on Board "Alert"). With 16 Full-Page Plates from Sketches and Photos by the Author and Mr. F. North, R. N. Demy Swo, cloth extra, 69.

"No one could be better fitted than Dr. Coppinger to put into a real ble shape the result of his investigations as a naturalist and his impressions of strange scenery and savage men. ... Every page attests his method and his practical familiarity with the fauma and flora of tropical and temperate climes."—Saturday Review.

temperate climes. "Setturday naves."

NOTES on the EARLY TRAINING of CHILDREN. By Mrs. FRANK MALLESON. Crown 8vo 2s. 6d. "A book that should be in the hands of every mother." Christian World.

"Highly instructive and interesting."-Schoolmaster

NEW SERIES OF TIME: a Magazine of Current Topics, Litera-

TIME: a Magazine of Current Topics, Literature, and Art. Monthly, medium 8vc. 1s.

With the New Year (1895) the present Proprietors of this Magazine purpose altering its character to an important extent. It is intended that TIME shall in future occupy additionable place of its own in Periodical represent no party nor clique. Its name will be the standard of its co.tents; and whilst claiming to rank among the more deticity literary of the monthlies, it will provide matter for all classes of readers Principal Contents of JANUARY Number.

Rev. S. A. BARNSTI-A University Settlement in Whitechapel. VERNON LEB-Signor Curiacio: a Musical Medley.

ANDREW LANG and P. ANNSEY-From the Ghost's Point of View. Rev. HILDERIG FRIEND-Oriental Flower-lore.

W. F. KIRBY (Ex.-Secretary Loud. Lodge Theosoph. Soc.)—The Theosophical Society.

Mrs. C. P. ILBERT-From Nature.

WILLIAM ARCHER-Shakespeare and the Public.

WILLIAM SIME (Author of 'King Capital,' 'The Red Boute,' &c.)—Cradle and Spade. Chaps. 1-5.

The Best Books of the Past Three Months.

'85

S.

LLIS.

LIS,

SATURDAY, JANUARY 24, 1885.

CONTENTS.	
MONTCALM AND WOLFE	113
	115
PROMETHEUS THE FIREGIVER	
TREGELLAS'S CORNISH WORTHIES	
THE CORRESPONDENCE OF GEORGE SAND	116
NOVELS OF THE WEEK	118
SCHOOL-BOOKS	118
LIBRARY TABLE-LIST OF NEW BOOKS	119
THE BRONTE FAMILY; EDMOND ABOUT; ST. VEDAST, OTHERWISE ST. FOSTER; A WARNING; NOTES	
FROM PARIS 120-	-121
LITERARY GOSSIP	122
SCIENCE-PARKER ON MAMMALIAN DESCENT; GEO-	
GRAPHICAL NOTES; MR. ALEXANDER MURRAY;	
PROF. BENJAMIN SILLIMAN; ASTRONOMICAL	
NOTES; SOCIETIES; MEETINGS; GOSSIP 123-	-126
FINE ARTS-ROYAL ACADEMY; NOTES FROM ATHENS;	
THE VICTORY OF SAMOTHRACE AT THE LOUVEE;	
GOSSIP 126-	-129
MUSIC-GOSSIP	129
DRAMA-WEEK; PLAGIARISM; GOSSIP	130

LITERATURE

Montealm and Wolfe. By Francis Parkman. 2 vols. (Macmillan & Co.)

When a boy of eighteen Mr. Parkman planned the work which he has now given to the world. The dream of his youth has been the occupation of his riper years. By travel and research he prepared himself for his self-imposed task. Shortly after leaving Harvard University he undertook a journey through the wilder region of the North American Far West, which proved to be a useful training for him as the historian of a period when wild Indians were the monarchs of a large part of the continent. It is now nearly forty years since Mr. Parkman's 'Oregon Trail,' his first work, was published. Four years later he produced his history of the "Conspiracy of Pontiac," a work in which is depicted the last great effort of the Indians to destroy the power of the white man in North America. The book was a model of patient research; it was executed under difficulties quite as great as those which beset Prescott. For three years Mr. Parkman suffered from an affection of the eyes which compelled him to have the materials he had collected read over to him, and to have recourse to an amanuensis to write what he dictated. Fourteen years passed away before the first volume of the series entitled "France and England in North America" was made public. During that period Mr. Parkman suffered from his eyes so greatly that when they were at their best he could not use them longer than five minutes at a time. Yet the first of the minutes at a time. series, which was entitled 'The Pioneers of France in the New World,' did not betray any signs of the physical obstacles which its author had to face and overcome. During the nineteen years which have elapsed since then four other works have been added to it; they are 'The Jesuits in North America in the Seventeenth Century,' 'La Salle and the Discovery of the Great West,' 'The Old Régime in Canada,' and 'Frontenac and New France under Louis XIV.' Mr. Parkman has now covered the whole period from the beginning to the close of French domination in North America, with the exception of that between 1700 and 1748. He profirst designed to write, and to which the others form elaborate introductions.

The story of the prolonged struggle which ended in the transference of Canada from France to England has often been told before, but never with so great fulness of detail and such minute accuracy as by Mr. Parkman. He has had access to materials which no other writer has used, and he has turned all his knowledge to the best possible account. He has had copies made of documents in the French archives which cover six thousand folio pages of manuscript; he has consulted the documents preserved in the British Museum and Public Record Office, and from these he has extracts filling ten volumes. Other manuscript materials, as well as all known and accessible printed matter, he has carefully studied, and he has spared no pains to be correct. But, as he truly observes, the most attentive study of papers and books would not have sufficed to qualify him for executing such a work as he had planned. To impart life to the narrative it was necessary to bethe theatres of the several scenes, and to gather personal information relative to the individuals who might have been the actors in them; he has done this with such thoroughness as to justify him in stating that "the subject has been studied as much from life and in the open air as at the library

Mr. Parkman's present work may be termed a history of the Seven Years' War in one of its most important phases. In that war the first shot was fired when Washington was carrying out the orders of the Governor of Virginia. Had the European powers known how great a part would be played on the North American continent, they might have hesitated to declare or continue hostilities in Europe. There was far more truth than rhetoric in the saying of William Pitt when he declared that he conquered America in Germany. Had France been free to employ her military strength in her Canadian territory, it would have gone hard with British power on that continent. Great Britain gained a splendid victory, and by so doing prepared the way for an unexpected humiliation. If Wolfe had not conquered on the Plains of Abraham, Washington and Rochambeau might not have been the victors at Yorktown.

Owing to the comprehensiveness of this history, it is difficult to do justice to it within a moderate compass. Mr. Parkman not only gives vivid pictures of the condition of the old as well as the new world between the years 1745 and 1763, but, by a few touches most skilfully applied, he indicates the problems still awaiting solution. Early in his opening chapter he reiterates the conclusion at which he had arrived concerning the failure of France to maintain her footing in North America; his words are these:-

"We have said before, and it cannot be said too often, that in making Canada a citadel of the state religion-a holy of holies of exclusive Roman Catholic orthodoxy—the clerical monitors of the Crown robbed their country of a Transatlantic empire. New France could not grow with a priest on guard at the gate to let in none but such as pleased him."

prevailed. The French in Canada were plundered by their fellows, and the French king was imposed upon in a manner to which there are few parallels in history. In the United States at present an Indian agent is commonly regarded as a corrupt man, and his wickedness is ascribed to republican institutions. Being greatly underpaid, these agents are exposed to a temptation which they seldom resist; but the French in Canada were quite as wicked without the like excuse. Thus Bougainville is forced to put the melancholy question: "Why is it that of all which the king [of France] sends to the Indians, two-thirds are stolen, and the rest sold to them in place of being given?" But the Indians were not the only sufferers. So general was the corruption that Montcalm was forced to make the painful avowal : "What a country! Here all the knaves grow rich and the honest men are ruined."

Perhaps, if the Governor of Canada had been content to retain the possessions on or near to the St. Lawrence, peace might have been preserved, and the power of France in the New World would not have been broken. But the ambition to enforce the control of France from the St. Lawrence to the Mississippi proved fatal. The English settlers naturally fought for an outlet to the west. In this contest nothing is better known than the defeat of General Braddock. The story of this disaster is to be found not only in the histories of the period, but it is told with great effect in 'The Virginians.' Mr. Parkman recounts it again, and he does so with clearness and with an accuracy in detail which no other writer has displayed. He makes us understand the obstacles in the form of local jealousies which had to be surmounted. The province of Pennsylvania was supine in the extreme. After stating that Pennsylvania differed from Virginia and New England, Mr. Parkman adds:—

"She was a conglomerate of creeds and races, English, Irish, Germans, Dutch, and Swedes; Quakers, Lutherans, Presbyterians, Romanists, Moravians, and a variety of nondescript sects. The Quakers prevailed in the eastern districts; quiet, industrious, virtuous, and serenely obstinate. The Germans were strongest towards the centre of the colony, and were chiefly peasants; successful farmers, but dull, ignorant, and superstitious. Towards the west were the Irish, of whom some were Celts, always quarrelling with their German neighbours, who detested them; but the greater part were Protestants of Scotch descent, from Ulster; a vigorous border Scotch descent, from Ulster; a vigorous border population...... A more thriving colony there was not on the continent. Life, if monotonous, was smooth and contented. Trade and the arts grew. Philadelphia, next to Boston, was the largest town in British America; and was, moreover, the intellectual centre of the middle and southern colonies. Unfortunately for her credit in the approaching war, the Quaker influence made Pennsylvania non-combatant." fluence made Pennsylvania non-combatant.

The Assembly of this province was engaged in a dispute with the proprietaries at a time when inroads were made by Indians consequent upon Braddock's defeat. Assembly declined to vote money to repel the raids of a savage foe, refusing even to erect a fort to guard the frontier lest it should irritate the enemy. Yet though this Assembly would not vote money to save human life, it insisted upon taxing the property of the settlers to whom protection. mises to fill up this gap hereafter. Mean time he has produced the work which he intensified by the wholesale corruption which of the Assembly has been regarded with

favour, owing to the plausible explanation of it given by Benjamin Franklin; but, as Mr. Parkman points out, there was another side to the dispute than that set forth by Franklin, though American writers have been slow to acknowledge it.

A still more important historical episode is placed in a new and what appears to be the true light by Mr. Parkman. This is the expulsion of the Acadians from their native province. Their story as told by Longfellow has created general sympathy for them. But Longfellow and even Haliburton, the historian of Nova Scotia, trusted for their facts to the work of Abbé Raynal, who, as Mr. Parkman remarks, "never saw the Acadians, has made an ideal picture of them, since copied and improved in prose and verse, till Acadia has become Arcadia." stead of accepting tradition as trustworthy or repeating a story at second-hand, Mr. Parkman has consulted original documents, especially those preserved in the French archives, and has qualified himself for giving a faithful narrative of what really occurred. As a contrast to Longfellow's idyllic picture of Acadia, here is the reality :-

"The Acadians were a very simple and a very ignorant peasantry, industrious and frugal till evil days came to discourage them; living aloof from the world, with little of the spirit of adventure which an easy access to the vast fur-bearing interior had developed in their Canadian kindred having few wants, and those of the rudest; fishing a little and hunting in the winter, but chiefly employed in cultivating the meadows reclaimed by dikes from the tides of the Bay of Fundy. The British Government left them entirely free of taxation. They made clothing of flax and wool of their own raising, hats of similar materials, and shoes or moccasons of mose and seal skin. They bred cattle, sheep, hogs, and horses in abundance; and the valley of the Annapolis, then as now, was known for the profusion and excellence of its apples. drink they made cider or brewed spruce beer.

French officials describe their dwellings as wretched wooden boxes, without ornaments or conveniences, and scarcely supplied with the most necessary furniture. Two or more families often occupied the same house; and their way of life, though simple and virtuous, was by no means remarkable for cleanliness. Such as it was, contentment reigned among them, undisturbed by what modern America calls progress. Marriages were early and population grew apace. This humble society had its disturbing elements; for the Acadians, like the Canadians, were a litigious race, and neighbours often quarrelled about their boundaries. Nor were they without a bountiful share of jealousy, gossip, and back-biting, to relieve the monotony of their lives; and every village had its turbulent spirits, sometimes by fits, though rarely long, contumacious even towards the cure, the guide, counsellor, and ruler of his flock. Enfeebled by hereditary mental subjection, and too long kept in leading strings to walk alone, they needed him, not for the next world only, but for this; and their sub-mission, compounded of love and fear, was com-monly without bounds. He was their true government; to him they gave a frank and full allegiance, and dared not disobey him if they would. Of knowledge he gave them nothing; would. Of knowledge he gave them nothing; but he taught them to be true to their wives and constant at confession and mass, to stand fast for the Church and King Louis, and to resist heresy and King George; for, in one degree or another, the Acadian priest was always the agent of a double-headed foreign power,—the Bishop of Quebec allied with the Governor of Carada."

Mr. Parkman shows how the British

Government were compelled to have recourse to the harsh measure of removing the Acadians from the land of their birth. The majority of these people would not take the oath of allegiance, neither would they refrain from abetting underhand hostilities against their conquerors. Those who took the oath of allegiance remained undisturbed in their persons and estates. Had it not been for the priests there might have been no necessity for expelling the Acadians. Vaudreuil, the Governor of Canada, stated in a letter to the minister at home that "the misfortunes of the Acadians were far less due to what they had done than to the excitations and proceedings of the missionaries." After telling in detail what actually took place, Mr. Parkman sums up the whole case in a manner which all those who read his authentic narrative will admit to be just and sound :-

" New England humanitarianism, melting into sentimentality at a tale of woe, has been unjust to its own. Whatever judgment may be passed on the cruel measure of wholesale expatriation, it was not put in execution till every resource of patience and persuasion had been tried in vain. The agents of the French court, civil, military, and ecclesiastical, had made some act of force a necessity. We have seen by what vile practices they produced in Acadia a state of things intolerable, and impossible of continuance. They conjured up the tempest; and when it burst on the heads of the unhappy people, they gave no help. The Government of Louis XV. began with making the Acadians its tools, and ended with making them its victims."

In 1756 the French Government, recognizing the necessity for sending more troops to Canada and appointing a capable general to command the forces there, sent Montcalm. He was then forty-three, being born in 1712 at the Château de Candiac, near Nîmes. He entered the army at fifteen as an ensign in the regiment of Hainaut. Two years later he was a captain, and was under fire at the siege of Philipsbourg. His father died in 1735, when he inherited a landed estate heavily burdened with debt. He married and had ten children, of whom four daughters and two sons were living in 1752. He saw service in Bohemia and Italy, being severely wounded and on one occasion taken prisoner. As a reward for his services he was promoted to be brigadier-general. If his fortune had been adequate to his needs, he would have remained in his native Provence watching the success of the mill for expressing the oil from olives which he had erected shortly before accepting the command of the forces in Canada. He was a good husband, a tender father, and a country gentleman of the best type. For such a man it was banishment to go to Canada, even as captain-general. On arriving he found that his path was far from smooth. The Governor-General, Vaudreuil, a Canadian by birth, was jealous of the general officer who had been sent from France to undertake duties which he considered himself fully competent to discharge, and felt ag-grieved because an offer which he had made to do so had not been accepted. When Montcalm arrived, Vaudreuil "saw before him a man of small stature, with a lively countenance, a keen eye, and, in moments of animation, rapid, vehement utterance and nervous gesticulation." The two disliked each other at the outset, and hated each

other in the end. It is probable that if Montcalm had been governor-general as well as commander of the forces, the loss of Canada by France might have been averted for many years. As Mr. Parkman phrases it, Montcalmand Vaudreuil "were excellently well fitted to exasperate each other"; their differences weakened the country. Montcalm displayed great military skill, and had more than one signal success in encounters with the British troops. But the details of these engagements we need not note, as the final fight at Quebec is the one by which

his name is best known.

Before an expedition was sent from England to capture Quebec, one had been dispatched to reduce Louisbourg, which was to French Canada what Sebastopol was to Russia before the Crimean campaign. Louisbourg fell, and James Wolfe was one of the officers who distinguished himself during its siege. Pitt entrusted him with the command of the land forces dispatched to besiege Quebec. Wolfe was then in his thirty-third year; his father, a major-general in the army, had died shortly before. Mr. Parkman gives a most interesting account of Wolfe as a young man; we cannot spare space for more than the following brief and graphic sketch of his personal appearance :-

"Never was the soul of a hero cased in a frame so incongruous. His face, when seen in profile, was singular as that of the great Condé. The forehead and chin receded; the nose, slightly upturned, formed with the other features the point of an obtuse triangle; the mouth was by no means shaped to express resolution; and nothing but the clear, bright, and piercing eye bespoke the spirit within. On his head he wore a black three-cornered hat; his red hair was tied in a queue behind; his narrow shoulders, slender body, and long thin limbs were cased in a scarlet frock, with broad cuffs and ample skirts that reached the knee; while on his left arm he wore a band of crape in mourning for his father, of whose death he had heard a few days before.

The more important incidents in the siege of Quebec are familiar to all readers of history. Mr. Parkman has added several minor yet noteworthy ones which complete and explain the story. He gives prominence to an incident of which but little is known, yet which well deserves notice. This is the manner in which the British fleet was navigated in safety through the dangerous parts of the St. Lawrence below Quebec. French pilots were secured by a stratagem and told to navigate the ships. The leading transport, the Goodwill, was commanded by Capt. Killick, who despised Frenchmen too thoroughly to permit one to direct the course of his vessel. He undertook the duty himself, and though he had never been in Canadian waters before, he passed safely through all the obstacles, to the astonishment of the pilot. Vaudreuil wrote to the minister at Paris describing this unprecedented feat of seamanship, saying that "the enemy passed sixty ships of war where we hardly dared risk a vessel of a hundred tons." This contributed to the capture of Quebec quite as much as the daring of the soldiers who scaled the heights which led to the Plains of Abraham. The story of the great fight is excellently related by Mr. Parkman; he also relates with no less care and vividness the gallant attempt made by the French to regain possession of Quebec after it had passed into British hands.

Nº 2987, JAN. 24, '85

sides were truer heroes.

English classics.

(Bell & Sons.)

blank-verse line,

and as

Never has the story been so well told, and

torical writers of his country, but justifies

Prometheus the Firegiver. By Robert Bridges.

Ir this were a translation it would be a good

one. It is careful and poetic, with here and

tion, that one feels at times a conviction that

the author must have written his poem in Greek and then done it into English.

It is another odd thing in the book that, while metre has evidently been a matter of

much deliberate study, there are several lines past all apology—such as, for an iambic

that if eral as

which Engen diswas to Russia bourg fficers siege. of the iebec. r; his

dina en in ightly s the and ercing ad he lders,

m he ore. siege s of

tice. itish the elow by a ips. was ised

took ever ssed tonthe ece-

Wθ red of the 1 to the

Mr. are by bec

loss of verted hrases llently ; their Montd had unters

ed in

veral plete pro-

as a more ketch

e to

details ote, as

gives

there a little stiffness, an awkward inversion, a fettered movement, which would be attri-butable to variances in the geniuses of the two languages of a nature compelling either insincerity in the rendering or sacrifice of ease and English idiom, and to the latter alternative having been chosen. There are epithets and phrases which seem the happiest possible interpretation of such striking passages in the original as leave translators passages in the original to the have not wholly spoilt them. There are—there are, in short, so many of the merits and faults of a transla-

Unbaken-O king, where is the fire? Nor does antistrophe by any means always give back the rhythm of strophe accurately. The scholarly air of the poem makes these flaws in versification striking.

A second time failing will not again;

In this drama Prometheus is, as Shelley expounded him, "the type of the highest perfection of moral and intellectual nature, compelled by the purest and the truest motives to the best and noblest ends." He is humanity, and he would fain "win this world from Zeus for mine"; and when he departs, invisible, while the fire he has given leaps on the altar, he has erased from that altar the name of the king of heaven and left his own for worship in its stead, and the jubilant chorus sings :-

He is the one He is the one Alone of all the gods, Of righteous Themis the lofty-spirited son, Who hates the wrongs they have done. He is the one I adore.

A new revelation has come, and the spirit of man, "that spirit which lives in each and will not die"—who is Prometheus—is recognized as the true divinity. the supreme principle under whom Prometheus arises, "the sun of this rejoicing world"; in this scheme Prometheus is him-

never has justice been meted out with so even a hand to both sides. Seldom has a decisive battle been fought in which both self Demogorgon. The parable of the plot is simple. Men once had fire as a birthright. Zeus took it The reflections with which Mr. Parkman once had here as a birthright. Zeus took it from them. They have forgotten what it is, but not that they need it. They pray for it, and practise rites and observances concerning it. But never would it come to them from the god of whom they ask it; it is Prometheus who, by his own will, brings them the gift. To this transparent myth Mr. Bridges adds a sort of appendix, in sart ii of the drama which predicts the closes his narrative are as striking as the narrative itself. We have not space to quote them at length and they do not admit of condensation. It is sufficient to admit of condensation. It is sufficient to note their value and to express the hope that the readers of these volumes will pay due heed to them. We need not add anything in commendation of the work as a Mr. Bridges adds a sort of appendix, in part ii. of the drama, which predicts the weird of Io as the revenge of Zeus upon Inachus, the recipient of the fire Prometheus has brought for mankind. There seems to be no particular import in this introduction of Io and a vicarious penalty. It is only a bit of mechanism designed to get Io into the story. And here one wonders that use has not been made of the legendary fate of Inachus, scared into the river by the hounding fury. It would whole, having already indicated our opinion with perfect clearness. It not only confirms the view we have previously expressed, that Mr. Parkman ranks amongst the best histhe addition that his place is alongside of the greatest historians whose works are the river by the hounding fury. It would have been just as easy to make his doom also part of Zeus's revenge for the stolen fire as it was Io's, and it would have ennobled his position in the drama -where he accepts, first the understanding that the punishment will not light on him, but on his house, and then the future miseries of the scapegoat Io, with a fortitude that recalls Artemus Ward's devoted readiness to give every drop of his relations' blood in his country's cause. There is altogether a lack of force and pathos in this part of the drama, where there might have been so much. Argeia, when first alarmed for her children, goes through a catalogue of tragedies wrought by offended gods, winding up with Niobe's woe, and, having done that (much in the method, though not the measure, of a Chorus), is at once converted to her husband's view of the case. She does, when Prometheus describes the torments of evil possession which will cause Io's expulsion from home, turn to her little one with a slight spasm of anxiety lest some symptom should already have shown itself, but that is all. Father and mother are alike virtuous and self-possessed, taking an intelligent interest in their child's fate as the tale is prophetically told. This may be by way of presenting what is called the repose of Greek drama. If so, it is a signal mistake. The repose of Greek drama was due to the self-restraint of the poet in keeping to grave and simple treatment of natural feelings, not to the absence of natural feelings in the personages. To attempt in Argeia a copy of Clytemnestra's impassioned resistance to the sacrifice of her daughter would not have been judicious, but it was not judicious to make her such that while reading the mind has the Clytemnestra of the 'Iphigenia in Aulis' forced on it by contrast.

Io, of tender years, has a mute part. Her sufferings begin at once, for Prometheus sufferings begin at once, for Prometheus inflicts a geography lesson on her. She has to listen to it all, right through, poor little thing; she cannot skip it, as most readers will. True, it is imitated from the geographical passages of the 'Prometheus Vinctus,' but to what purpose? The geography of the Greeks of Æschylus is a matter of interest, but the geography of the Greeks Shelley's scheme needed Demogorgon for terest, but the geography of the Greeks of Mr. Bridges excites no sort of curiosity; and he could have written better poetry about something else. At the end of it Io is told of the meeting she will one day have with Prometheus when her wanderings shall have led her to his rock, and he will tell her the rest of her journey. And thus we have the immediate link to the 'Prometheus Vinctus' for which Mr. Bridges needed Io.
What has been said will have shown that

'Prometheus the Firegiver' is not merely a studious counterfeit of a Greek play, but has a life of its own. Apart from the Io interlude, there is scarcely a speech or a chorus which might not be quoted to show the drift of the whole; but the most noticeable declaration is a long speech from Prometheus, which might be summed up in Tennyson's "Man is man and master of his fate," but soars higher and is the religion of humanity. Here is a passage of it—a really fine one too—which presents well the conception of an abstract divineness inherent in man. "Man's desire," says Prometheus,

Is the unquenchable Original cause, the immortal breath of being:
Nor is there any spirit on Earth astir
Nor 'neath the airy vault nor yet beyond
In any dweller in far-reaching space
Nobler or dearer than the spirit of man:
That spirit which lives in each and will not die,
That wength heavity and for all reach this re-That wooeth beauty, and for all good things
Urgeth a voice, or in still passion sigheth,
And where he loveth draweth the heart with him. And where he loveth draweth the heart with him. Hast thou not heard him speaking oft and oft, Prompting thy secret musing and now shooting His feathered fancies, or in cloudy sleep Piling his painted dreams? Oh hark to him! For else if folly shut his joyous strength To mope in her dark prison without praise, The hidden tears with which he wails his wrong Will sour the fount of life. O hark to him! Him mayst thou trust beyond the things thou seest. For many things there be upon this earth Unblest and fallen from beauty, to mislead Unblest and fallen from beauty, to mislead
Man's mind, and in a shadow justify
The evil thoughts and deeds that work his ill,
Fear, hatred, lust and strife, which, if man question
The heavenborn spirit within him, are not there.

The practical moral of this faith set before Inachus is

Thou hast more power for good than Zeus for ill, More courage, justice, more abundant art, More love, more joy, more reason: though around

Rank-rooting evil bloom with poisonous crown, Though wan and dolorous and crooked things
Have made their home with thee, thy good shall live.
Know thy desire: and know that if thou seek it.
And seek, and seek, and fear not, thou shalt find.

Shelley's Promethean parable of man's power of annihilating evil by his will reverberates here. Man is to be, as for the Spirit of the Hour of the 'Prometheus Unbound,' Exempt from awe, worship, degree, the king Over himself; just, gentle, wise.

Mr. Bridges's use of the Promethean myth is subtle and suggestive. His parable is inexact—for Prometheus is an individual being, as distinctly personal as Inachus or any other of the worshippers, thus as conceivable an object of worship as the Zeus he supersedes, which cannot be said of the spirit of mankind without embodiment—but it is well put, and is worth the thinking out.

Cornish Worthies. By Walter H. Tregellas. 2 vols. (Stock.)

A Long correspondence between the author and publisher of this book, extending through seven or eight weeks, was printed in our columns a few months ago. The

question was of some public importance, as it related to an advance in price for subscriptions beyond the amount named in a prospectus. The author's letters were somewhat more angry than the facts, when explained, seemed to warrant. Considering that the subscribers were not bound to take the book at an increased cost, there was scarcely any need of such strong language, which, in fact, compelled Mr. Elliot Stock to take the unusual course of publishing the original agreement between himself and the author. From this we learned that the money to be paid to Mr. Tregellas is 25l. and three-pence more for every copy sold. This does not seem a large remuneration for two octavo volumes; but we are not prepared to say

that it is inadequate.

For the two volumes are, after all, nothing more than an abridgment of existing biographies of the people whose names are mentioned. With one solitary exception there is nothing new in the book worth a moment's trouble to read, and the utmost which can be said in recommendation is that it supplies a sort of work of reference with regard to some six or eight Cornish people and families whose names are occasionally mentioned in conversation. It would be difficult, if not impossible, to find halfa - dozen new facts or any evidence that the compiler has done more than string together a lot of extracts from biographies which are already well known. The most useful part of the book consists of some "sketches" of old Cornish families, such as the Bassets, the Godolphins, the Arundels, and the Killigrews, for which the author has found ample materials in Lysons or Hals, Carew, Gilbert, Polwhele, or Maclean. Any "sketches" of these families naturally will have an interest for those who can claim descent from or kinship with them. But, again, they will find little, if anything, which is new-in fact, nothing which existing genealogies and the books just spoken of cannot easily

supply.

Unfortunately, however, there are more than enough evidences of want of care in style and expression. For example, speaking of the shipwreck in which Sir John Arundell was drowned, the author says that "three days afterwards many of the bodies were recovered, amongst them those of Arundell." Of another Arundell it is stated that he was "proctor of University" in Oxford. A note at vol. i. p. 209 is so worded that it is not possible to understand whether the French or the English ships "were absolutely rotten." Again, in mentioning the escape of Trevithick on his voyage from London to Falmouth during the French war, the author leaves us in doubt as to the ship and the commander, whether French or English, which he is writing about. Once more: if Mr. Tregellas means anything, he (when alluding to Sir John Moore) must intend us to understand that Soult's monument on the ramparts of Corunna was "celebrated in the ode with which we have all been familiar from our

childhood."

Although Mr. Tregellas in his preface excuses his omission of certain names because "they are scarcely more than legendary," he gives us ten or twelve pages about a lady, "Thomasine Bonaventura," whose history is a good deal more mythical

than that of Queen Anne's grandmother, the barmaid. That Thomasine Bonaventura -not a very common Cornish name-ever lived rests upon her identity with a London "Dame Thomasyn Percyvall," of the time of Henry VII., whose name occurs in some parish accounts of St. Mary Woolnoth. A lady parcyvale" is mentioned also in some churchwardens' accounts of the parish of Stratton, in Cornwall, in 1513; and, as Mr. Tregellas tells us, "this is nearly all that exists in the shape of documentary evidence to bear record of her existence." The writer might have left out "nearly," for his history of Thomasine Bonaventura is taken from the 'Footprints of Men of Former Times in Cornwall,' by the late Robert Hawker, a clever and amusing book, which, so far as its biographies were concerned, never claimed or pretended to be more than very unequally divided between fact and fiction-fiction predominating.

But the name of Mr. Hawker leads us to inquire why Mr. Tregellas did not attempt something of an original memoir which should tell us, in a way more to be depended on than that adopted by Mr. Baring Gould, what Mr. Hawker did and wrote. Robert Hawker is a name far better known in his own county than the names of Ralph Allen and Henry Bone; and the accident of his having been born (if we remember rightly) a mile or two outside the border of the county in which his whole life was spent would be a poor reason for excluding him from a book into which Allen is admitted, whose whole life was spent out of it. It may, however, be observed that Mr. Tregellas does not seem to have laid down any strict rule for his own observance; for he gives a considerable space to Lord de Dunstanville, who was born in Oxfordshire. Or take another name, which can quite as justly as that of Robert Hawker claim a place among the "worthies" of Cornwall, the late Sir Goldsworthy Gurney. Mr. Tregellas tells us something of Trevithick, very properly. But of the one there is quite sufficient material at hand to supply an abridgment of forty pages, whilst the other would have demanded, probably, a good deal of trouble and research.

One of Mr. Tregellas's own contributions to his "sketches" occurs at the end of that of Admiral Bligh, the commander of the Bounty—at least, it is called "an additional remark"—we are glad, therefore, such as

it is, to quote it :-

"On one occasion, Bligh's two daughters were followed home from Farningham Church by a stranger, who was the subject of a little hoax played upon him by the Misses Bligh. He had advertised for a wife, and they replied to the advertisement by requesting him to appear, blowing his nose demonstratively, in the aisle of the church; by which process he was to be recognized. But so were also Frances and Jane Bligh; for they found it impossible to conceal their laughter at the would-be Benedict's [sic] performance, and their dupe accordingly followed them home after the service. Here, however, he was received by the admiral himself with such emphatic broadsides that the wooder very quickly 'hauled off.'"

It would be unjust to Mr. Tregellas not to notice the solitary addition which he has himself made to the biographies and other authorities which he has abridged. Speaking of Sir Richard Grenville, who died in 1550, he says:—

"I have been fortunate enough to find two of his poetical effusions—apparently in his own handwriting, now very indistinct in places—amongst the Additional MSS. in the British Museum. [The MS. itself is not named.] They appear to me well worth inserting."

We quite agree with Mr. Tregellas; the two poems are curious examples of the poetical style of the reign of Henry VIII., and it cannot be out of place to quote two or three stanzas from the first of them:—

In praise of seafarynge men in hopes of good fortune.

Whoe seekes the waie to win Renowne
Or flies with wyinges of ye Desarte
Whoe seekes to wear the Lawrell crowen
Or hath the mind that would espire
Tell him his native soyll eschew
Tell him go rainge and seke Anewe.
Eche hawtie harte is well contente
With euerie chance that shalbe tyde
No hap can hinder his entente
He steadfast standes though fortune slide,
The sun quoth he doth shine as well

A brod as earst where I did dwell.

Who list at whome at cart to drudge
And carke and care for worldlie trishe
With buckled sheues let him go trudge
Instead of laureall a whip to slishe
A mynd that basse his hind will show
Of carome sweet to feed a crowe,

If fasonn of that mynd had bine
The gresions when they came to troye
Had never so the Trogians foyhte
Nor neuer put them to such Anoye
Wherefore who lust to live at whome
To purchase fame I will go Rome,
Finis—Sur Richard Grinfillde's Farewell.

Mr. Tregellas complains of "the odd orthography" of the manuscript; we have followed his transcript, but with much doubt of its correctness. "Carome" is probably carionne, and "fasonn" should be read Jasonn. The manuscript may possibly be in the handwriting of "Sur Richard"; but we have no proof, nor, moreover, would it be any evidence of authorship.

Correspondance de George Sand, 1812-1876. 6 vols. (Paris, Calmann Lévy.)

THE completion of the correspondence of George Sand (which, considering that it has been published with a minimum of apparatus in the way of notes, and with no other visible marks of editorial care, has occupied a remarkably long time in appearing) gives the reader an uncommon, if not an almost unique study in biography, as well as a study in literature which is not of much less importance. In the way of incident there is not very much to notice. A good deal of perhaps not wholly intended light is thrown on the separation of Aurore Dudevant and her husband, but of the other most remarkable and most debated events in her lifethe liaisons with Musset and Chopin-only the most distant glimpses are obtained; and, on the whole, what she herself somewhere calls her vie de gamin in Paris, lasting, to speak roughly, from 1830 to 1845, is only to be traced here by the most obscure and indirect intimations. That there has been no intentional suppression on the part of the editors appears probable from the remarkable frankness of the revelations in reference to M. Dudevant. No one of any penetration or experience of life is likely to have at any time thought that the whole blame, or most of the blame, or even any considerable portion of the blame of the rupture rested on that most unfortunate man. But if any one

4, '85

nd two

is own

laces-

British

They

of the

VIII.,

fortune.

:--

lide,

ell.

rtho-

fol-

loubt

ably

read be in

t we

t be

876.

of of

has

atus

ther

pied

ives

nost

s a

less

l of

wn

rk-

nly

ere

to

nly

nd

en

he

ble

to

on

ny

ost

le

did think so, these letters ought to disabuse him. For eight years after the marriage there is no sign of the slightest disunion. Madame Dudevant mentions, indeed, that "Casimir" is out all day farming or shooting, and comes in only to eat and sleep; but the mention is not after the fashion of a complaint, and in the numerous and frank epistles here printed there is no sign whatever of the femme incomprise. But there is a growing habit of writing to young men in a style which, though possibly quite harmless, would certainly not be relished in his wife by at least the British husband. At last, some time before the rupture, there is a kind of fraternization with a group of aspiring young provincials (one of them Jules Sandeau), who shortly after departed to try their fortunes in Paris, and, it is plain, left in the young Madame Dudevant, then six-and-twenty, a lively desire to join them and share their experiences of the free life of the capital. Then, and not till then, we have the extraordinary letter to Jules Boucoiran, her son's tutor, in which she alleges that she has found a letter addressed to herself, but not to be opened till after her husband's death, has opened it (a proceeding which she defends by totally inadequate reasoning), and has found injurious remarks on her own conduct and character. Thereupon she insists on the singular arrangement of a separate establishment for six months of the year in Paris. M. Dudevant consents. and it is not till some years later that an alleged attempt by him to kill her gives ground for the demand of regular separa-tion which was finally arranged. As for the said attempt, the carnal man—remembering what had happened meanwhile with Sandeau, Musset, and not a few other people, and remembering also what was the repute which Madame Dudevant (either by indiscretion, as her partisans say, or with good cause, as others say) had made for herself, not merely in France, but over Europe—can only say that he does not approve M. Dudevant's conduct. "Tue-la!" is, of course, very unchristian and very im-proper, but it is in such a case not wholly unnatural.

Except in this one case the book may be pronounced likely, on the whole, distinctly to raise its author and subject in the eyes of an impartial judge. Of the Musset matter it says, as we have already remarked, little or nothing, but it gives innumerable minute signs that that luckless poet was simply the victim in another form of the same misfortune which came on M. Dudevant. A determination had come upon the lady to "have her fling," to use homely but very expressive terms, and the determination was all the more awkward to those affected by it that it was arrived at at a comparatively mature time of life. If people would join in the fling, well and good; but if they showed a tendency to restrain it, why then, husband, lover, or what not, it was very much the worse for them. Chopin had the additional misfortune that he came when the fling period was drawing to an end, but otherwise his case was not very different.

If it be said that this makes the matter worse, not better, for George Sand, we can only say that we speak not as moralists, but as critics of life and literature, and that the evidence which we think we see here inclines

us to take a lenient view of George Sand's aberrations in both. If, on the other hand, any one objects to the view as unfair to the author of 'Lélia' (by the way, George Sand quaintly remarks here that Lélia was her ideal, but not her portrait, "I was a better fellow than that"), we can only say that the view is the result of a very careful, a quite impartial, and, what is more important, a consecutive reading of these volumes. We have not trusted to the remembrance of each as it came out, but have read the whole together-a process which is, perhaps, necessary in order to perceive the remarkable unity which is displayed in them. That unity consists, if something of a paradox may be allowed, in a uniformity of variation. The common objection to the feminine cha-The common objection to the feminine character, that it is unable to be consistent, was never better justified than in the epistolary autobiography of this famous woman. The doctrines of liberty pure and simple, of the femme incomprise, of the abominable iniquities of marriage, occupy her during her gamin period; but they gradually pall on her, till at last she becomes quite discusted when Miss Eliza Achuret quite disgusted when Miss Eliza Ashurst comes to stay with her and talks her own doctrines. At one time she had distinctly declined to be a party to any marriage at all; but we find her in her last years joyfully chronicling the submission of her children and her friends' children to the hated yoke, and revelling in pictures of domestic life. As the gamin period wanes she becomes desperately philosophico-religious and worships Pierre Leroux, and a little later she welcomes the revolution of 1848 as a golden year, a discovery of the promised land, a kind of new revelation. Alas! she takes a very short time to discover that the Lerouxian system, which she has been recommending to all and sundry, is anything but satisfactory; and that the Republicans of '48 do little but quarrel with one another. She never theoretically abandoned Republicanism, and the reproaches which were levelled at her as accepting the Empire were, it seems to us, quite unjust. But the hottest Royalist and the sternest Republican may unite in chuckling over the singular Nemesis which made her, the friend of Barbès and of Leroux, pass great part of her days, and apparently die, with a sincere belief in—Prince Napoleon. The pleasantest part of her life, if not the most fertile period of her genius, is un-doubtedly to be found in the quarter of a century which passed after the time when she finally left off the active cult of liberty, moral, religious, or political, and devoted herself to country life, to her children and grandchildren, and to giving good advice (it was generally very good advice indeed) to anybody who wanted it. There are few more curious, more pathetic, and more admirable things of the kind than the letters to Flaubert, which form not the least considerable and by far the most interesting part of the fifth and sixth of these volumes —letters where bonhomic is mixed with motherliness, and ready sympathy with strong sense and sound criticism in a most remarkable degree. In these and in other letters there are numerous indications that George Sand was perfectly conscious of her own literary limitations, and by no means disposed to accept the exaggerations of her injudicious admirers.

The book does not lend itself well to extract (unless, indeed, whole letters were extracted), for the very reason that its contents are genuine letters and not literary exercises disguised in epistolary form. We may, however, gather from the long list of notes which we have made in reading an assortment of remarkable things by way of sample; though it is well to warn the reader that anecdote, fine writing, description, and incident are much less to be looked for here than a continuous, if unintended picture of the writer's character. To begin with, we shall recommend the correspondence with the tutor above referred to, Jules Boucoiran, which fills the middle of the first volume, to any one who wishes to estimate Madame Dudevant's temper at the time she left her husband, and the habit (it would be unjust to call it the system) of taking up and dropping male friends which made her so formidable in the earlier years of her womanhood. Not, it is true, in these letters, but in another written about the same time (May, 1831) to her mother, occurs a sentence which is in itself a revelation: "C'est une chose difficile à arranger avec la liberté que la société d'autrui," a remark which may be rendered "Gare aux amants!" quite as much as "Gare aux maris!" Unluckily the "amants" (except, if an uncertain tradition be trusted, Prosper Mérimée) did not understand or would not take the warning. Here is a curious confession: "J'ai trouvé mon mari très bien. This was after the rupture.] Je crois qu'il serait bien facile à Hippolyte [her half-brother] de le tenir toujours disposé en ma faveur." This is hardly reconcilable with the idea of inbred brutality and malignity on M. Dudevant's part. The letter (No. cxx.) to Rollinat is another important "docu-ment" as well as a remarkable piece of writing and of thought. A document which pleases us considerably less is the account of the practical jokes of Nohant at ii. 69, for there is unluckily only one word to apply to them, and that word is "vulgar." An example of the Sandian style at its worst may be found in the following passage :-

"Elle est grande, belle, et fière. C'est une créature indomptable et une intelligence supérieure avec une paresse dont on n'a pas d'idée. Elle peut tout et ne veut rien. Son avenir est un mystère, un soleil sous les nuages. Le sentiment de l'indépendance et de l'égalité des droits, malgré ses instincts de domination, n'est que trop développé en elle. Il faudra voir comment elle l'entendra, et ce qu'elle fera de sa puissance."

The reader will, of course, ask anxiously who this unknown heroine of romance, this second Cleopatra or Mary Stuart, can have been. He may be a little disappointed to hear that it was the child Solange, and that this grandiloquent account of a chit of fourteen was given to an almost entire stranger. However, it is fair to say that there is very little of such stuff in these letters. It is pleasant to turn from it to the epistle in which she avows her admiration of Rabelais, confessing that at the same time she is frequently tempted to remark to him: "Divin maître, yous êtes un atroce cochon!" The third volume is almost entirely political, dealing with the events of 1848-52, and furnishes comparatively little miscellaneous matter, though it is very interesting historically. In the fourth, at

p. 108, is a curiously unfavourable and not altogether intelligible character of Béranger:

"Il était méchant d'esprit et de langue, bien que le cœur fut noble et la conduite noble en tout ce qui avait rapport à lui-même. Il savait donner et ne pas recevoir. C'était une grande science dans sa position: mais il était bien flatteur et bien perfide là où il ne risquait rien, et il abusait souvent du respect religieux que l'on avait pour son génie, pour son âge, et pour sa probité."

The favourable and unfavourable parts of this character are hard to reconcile, and we own that the words we have italicized seem to us something of a puzzle. For actual story-telling a history of a whip and a pig and a coachman, which occurs at p. 131 of this volume, is as good as anything here. But there is, in fact, not much of the kind. On the other hand, the writer's account of her own literary method could not be surpassed. She calls it "fonctionner comme une eau qui court sans trop savoir ce qu'elle pouvait refléter en s'arrêtant." To Victor Hugo there is only one letter here, on the subject of the revival of 'Lucrèce Borgia.' It is not happy, being stilted and artificial—characteristics not surprising after some significant references to the poet elsewhere. There is one exception to these references, and a very fine one—where, in recommending his society to Flaubert (who most assuredly found worse without going so far), she says, "Il a gardé son foudre." Another very happy phrase son foudre." Another very happy phrase appears in "fanfaronnades doublées de poltronnerie," applied to certain peculiarities of French political action which unluckily have shown themselves at other times than the particular juncture at which she used it. Nor must we forget to indicate a rather severe, but not wholly unjust criticism of Quinet in Letter dcccxl. Madame Lina Sand summarizes it rather neatly in a postscript by saying that "si elle était la nature elle aimerait mieux un jeune amoureux bête qu'un vieux galant éloquent." But we must once more repeat that the book is, despite its origin, a whole, not an assemblage of more or less interesting parts, and that to do it justice it is as a whole that it must be read. Indeed, it will hardly repay any other fashion of reading except by its mere merits of style, which show the author for the most part at her very best.

NOVELS OF THE WEEK.

Fast and Loose. By Arthur Griffiths. 3 vols. (Chapman & Hall.)

Warren Knowles. By Alan James Gulston. 3 vols. (Remington & Co.)

Out of Eden. By Dora Russell. 3 vols. (White & Co.)

Graäb. By Ellen Barker, M.C.P. (Remington & Co.)

'Fast and Loose' is the story of a bank robbery, of which an innocent man is found guilty. He is righted in the last chapter, owing to the exertions of a good baronet who is in love with the unfortunate man's daughter. The outlines of such a story are familiar, but it takes a great deal of ingenuity to fill three volumes with such a plot. Major Griffiths, as the author of a book about Newgate and another about York Castle, has plenty of experience to draw upon. In the first volume of his

novel he is very lively; but the fault of the story is that it does not move rapidly enough. It has been impossible to keep up the mystery, at any rate beyond the early part of the second volume, and suspicion has been aroused much earlier. Characters of all sorts, mostly of a shady kind, pass across the scene, and are generally well presented and their ways of life described in the racy style of a man who has seen much of the world and is not easily imposed upon. Something more of the art of the novelist of crime and mystery is wanted to make Major Griffiths a successful follower of MM. Gaboriau and du Boisgobey.

Mr. Gulston's story opens with a meeting under an old wayside monolith—a remark-able stone, which had "originally been put up by Druids, or perhaps even by some earlier worshippers"; then "some Christians had on it incised the semblance of a fish, the first recognized emblem of their faith; while later some devotee had carved the sign of the cross." The author would scarcely claim to be an authority on monoliths, though he writes as if he were one; and this, to tell the truth, is the characteristic note of his style. He is ready to describe anything without seeing it, and to explain everything without quite understanding it; which might be supposed to be permissible in a writer of fiction so long as he eschewed matters whereon his readers might chance to be better informed than himself. But it is a dangerous principle to go upon, and it is to be feared that many of those who take up Mr. Gulston's three volumes will find them often pedantic, and occasionally in-accurate and crude. That they contain some passages of exceptional interest, or simplicity, or fidelity to human types and models, is not to be denied; but if the author wishes to be an accepted novelist he will do well to aim at something better than this first attempt.

Miss Russell deserves the unusual praise of maintaining the interest of her plot to the end of her book. One feels at once that Sir Robert must eventually come to an understanding with Florence, who, before she quite knows his worth, has accepted the rude vaurien who is supposed to be his halfbrother; but it requires an expert to foresee that some nursery juggle has substituted a changeling for the child of Lady Blunt. The heroine is Mary, Robert's sister, whose womanliness comes out equally in her affection and her pride. The author should have spared her lover's eyesight, though a signal example in real life has familiarized the reader with feminine devotion in such cases. Dr. Arthur's unfortunate assistant is drawn with a good deal of humour, and his interviews with the nurse, Mrs. Draper, at the lowest point of his fortune and spirits, are comic enough. He should not drop his h's, though, as he is supposed to hail from Scot-land. The book has not a dull line in it; but there are occasional lapses in grammar. "Mary's heart grew softer to this dark-eyed woman, whom she justly esteemed had saddened her brother's life," is about as bad a

where her bother sine, its about as but a sentence as was ever put together by a lady.

Why "M.C.P."? the reader may be inclined to ask in connexion with Mrs. or Miss Barker's title-page. The question may display a certain degree of ignorance; but writers of fiction are not guaranteed

against ignorance in their readers, and the author of 'Graäb' need not be surprised if a lover of fiction here and there should take these unfamiliar letters to signify some such thing as "mutilator of common prose." At any rate, they surely cannot imply that their proud possessor is a "Member of the College of" persons devoted to the teaching of the young. It is true that this volume is laden with Anglo-Indian polities; that it contains one set lecture in two chapters, enlarged by newspaper cuttings and published letters from "One Ash, Rochdale"; and that its misquotations of poetry are all taken from the stock pieces of scholastic "readers." But the English style, of which the following passage is a fair specimen, precludes the notion that its writer could be a pedagogue by profession. There was a grand ball at Government House:—

"The scene was gorgeous and magnificent.
A living panorama of colour and beauty. What
more did the votaries of pleasure need to fill
their cup of delight? The god Bacchus held
high glee at the banquet. The women were
lovely, the music enchanting, and all allowed:

The lamps shone o'er fair women and brave men;
A thousand hearts beat happily;
And when music arose......

In the grounds the tasteful horticulturist had evoked his goddess Flora to aid him in his floral art.....Beautiful artistic cages were hung from numerous branches by silver and gold chains, and the lovely plumage of the occupants, sang chirpped [sic], or twittered amongst the boughs."

SCHOOL-BOOKS.

Blackwood's Educational Series.—The Third Standard Reader. (Blackwood & Sons.)—The contents of this reader consist of fairy and other tales, portions of natural history, descriptions of trees, and pieces of poetry, all good both in substance and style. The book cannot fail to interest and instruct those for whom it is intended.

Blackwood's Educational Series.—A Complete History of England for Junior Classes. (Blackwood & Sons.)—In this small volume a compact, but distinct account of the whole of English history to the present time is set forth with care and skill. The arrangement of the matter under headings in striking type is a useful feature, but it is hard to see the necessity of a separate paragraph barely mentioning the events of each reign, which are more fully treated in succeeding paragraphs. Had this useless repetition been avoided, there would have been room for more valuable information. The strict impartiality and general accuracy of the work deserve to be mentioned with approval, as also the illustrations and style of getting up.

English History Reading Books. — Historical Biographies. By S. R. Gardiner. (Longmans & Co.)—The biographies here given are those of Simon de Montfort, Sir Thomas More, the Black Prince, Sir Francis Drake, Oliver Cromwell, and William III. They are rightly called historical, as being those of men who contributed largely to the making of history, and treating mainly of their public life. The book is intended and well fitted to serve as a supplement to the 'Outlines of English History' in the same series. It furnishes additional information with regard to the persons and facts included in that and other introductory works, and cannot but be read with interest by all who have any acquaintance with English history. The author's name and position are a sufficient guarantee for its accurate fidelity. In addition to this prime requisite, it is remarkable for admirable simplicity and force of style, with telling touches of detail which give life and interest to the narrative.

Historical Readers. — Stories from English History. Nos. 1-4. By Oscar Browning, M.A. (Griffith, Farran & Co.)—Short chapters of his-

'85

the

hasir

ould

some 080.11

that the hing

ume

that

ters,

puble ".

e all

astic

, of

peci-

riter

here

Vhat

fill

rere

had

ral om

ng S.

of in d.

tory chronologically arranged, but not forming a continuous narrative, with pieces of poetry inserted here and there, are the materials composing these historical readers. The first touches posing these instricts reacters. The first touches lightly, in simple language, on the prominent points of the entire history of England, the remaining three treating severally of its early, middle, and later periods, in a manner adapted for more advanced readers. Many of the prose chapters or reading lessons are extracts from early and modern historical writers—a novel feature of questionable advantage, as the passages are not only mere scraps, but often require for their perfect comprehension introductory ex-planation, which is not supplied. It must be perplexing to a young reader, after finishing the Wallace's career and death, to come upon an extracted chapter describing one of his exploits, without any mention of the time, place, or pre-ceding circumstances. Mr. Browning's aim has been to make his books readable history. They would have been much more readable if they would have been much more reached it they had simply consisted, as the title states, of "stories from English history," instead of isolated passages, which, though they comprise the leading facts, can never serve the purpose of a connected history, because they fail to exhibit the causes and effects of the events recorded, and are thus deficient in one of the chief essentials of instructive history.

Recitations for Infant Schools. Arranged by Wilhelmina L. Rooper. (Griffith, Farran & Co.)—Nothing but praise is due to this admirable little book, in the preparation of which Miss Rooper has shown excellent judgment founded on practical experience. The first part consists of nursery rhymes with which all children consists of nursery rhymes with which all children should be made familiar, the second of simple and pleasing poems by writers of eminence. There is a wholesome deficiency of the sermonizing element, none of the pieces having been selected simply for the sake of enforcing a moral lesson. Miss Rooper, with great truth and force, observes in the preface: "Too many of the poems written for little children with a didactic purpose seem to miss their mark. They didactic purpose seem to miss their mark. They often do harm by rendering first thoughts con cerning truthfulness, obedience, and kindness commonplace and wearisome. Childish virtues are tender plants, the growth of which is retarded, not cherished, by prosy verses and feeble rhymes.

Dictation Exercises: a Graduated Collection of Passages extracted for the most Part from the Works of Standard Authors. With Glossary, Lists of Words, &c. Compiled and annotated by the Editor of 'Poetry for the Young.' (Griffith, Farran & Co.)—It is sufficient to say this work fully bears out its title to satisfy every one that it must be a valuable acquisition for teachers. Choice passages in prose and verse of convenient length, derived from the best writers, are arranged in an order of gradually increasing difficulty, so that whoever works through the difficulty, so that whoever works through the book cannot fail to acquire a familiarity with the purest English in its various styles. The last part consists of pieces which have been set at public examinations. As the book is to be used by teachers, it is difficult to understand what purpose the glossary and lists of words at the end are intended teachers. are intended to serve.

The Vicar of Wakefield. By Oliver Goldsmith. Adapted for Use in Schools. (Blackwood & Sons.)—It is doubtful whether Goldsmith's sentimental romance can by any means be adapted for school use. Such a work cannot be rightly appreciated without more maturity of mind and experience in life than are to be found in schools. Should it, however, be deemed advisable to make it a school-book, the present carefully prepared edition is likely to answer the purpose. The explanatory notes at the end form a useful addition to the text, but the two or three illustrations are decidedly inferior to those in other works of the same series.

How to Write a Composition. By S. A. Frost. Dublin, Gill & Son.)—Mr. Frost believes in eaching by example rather than precept. Without explaining general principles or giving practical directions, he simply supplies a num-ber of skeleton compositions to be filled up. In his preface he says: "Two most important points in the preparation of a composition are the proper formation of ideas and their correct arrangement." Tried by this test, his skeleton compositions cannot take high rank. The topics are neither well chosen nor well treated. Some are neither well chosen nor well treated. Some of them are trite or trivial, others vague—as, e.g., Change and Experience; others of far too wide a scope, as he himself implies; and others also require technical scientific knowledge, as "The Mechanism of the Human Body." Nor is their treatment better than their selection. The arrangement of the subject-matter is illogical and confused, necessitating repetition. The thoughts are, many of them, trite truisms not worth stating, and rambling in truisms not worth stating, and rambling in all directions far away from the subject, with which they have often a merely verbal con-nexion. It would be scarcely too much to say the more appropriate title of the book would be

-- 'How not to Write a Composition.'

OUR LIBRARY TABLE.

THE Two Stories of the Seen and the Unseen (Blackwood & Sons) which Mrs. Oliphant has published without giving her name are unmistakably her work and have been at once recognized as such. 'The Open Door' is a ghost story, and Old Lady Mary' a piece of fancy woven into the substantial matter of a simple and pathetic tale. It is not easy to lay down any rule as to the essentials of a good ghost story, but in the best models there is always either an explanation or a possibility of an explanation, and Mrs. Oliphant, possibility of an explanation, and Mrs. Oliphant, after closing almost every loophole, has left just sufficient indication of a way out of the mystery to save it from the unsatisfactory comment which has to be made on so many ghost stories, namely, that they are due to a delusion or an untruth. The scenery in 'The Open Door' is, we believe, taken from nature. The house and grounds and the ruins exist not far from Edinburgh, but the ghost is all the suther's own grounds and the ruins exist not far from Edinburgh, but the ghost is all the author's own.
'Old Lady Mary' recalls Mrs. Oliphant's 'Little Pilgrim.' The old lady comes back after death to redress a cruel misfortune, and is unable to communicate any influence except to a child, who, as Wordsworth fancied, is nearer to the unsubstantial world. This purely imaginative unsuostantial world. This purely imaginative study is given with a charming appreciation of the conditions of the Unseen as they are generally fancied to exist; but the human interest of the story is really the strongest point in 'Old Lady Mary,' and even Mrs. Oliphant has never made a prettier sketch than that of the "Little Mary" who is the heroine.

If it could be granted that the details of all the talk and scribbling which had to be done before the authorized Law Reports could be started were worth printing in a large volume of 350 pages, there could be no doubt that The History and Origin of the Law Reports (Clowes) which has been compiled by Mr. Daniel, Q.C., is a very good book. Certainly nothing is omitted, and no fact is taken at second hand; nothing is extenuated, and it may be hoped that nothing is set down in malice. But still one cannot believe that any human being will be able to read every word of the book. Its title is not accurate. It is not a history of the Law Reports, but only of the preliminary meetings, letters, opinions, and discussions which ended in the starting of a very successful enterprise. It is commonly said that the Law Reports were founded because it was thought to be shocking that so many educated and able gentlemen should be toiling for menial wages at work which required much experience and industry and a considerable knowledge of law. That scandal has been, to a great extent, removed. The enterprise has

been so successful that the Council of Law Reporting have at times found a difficulty in spending their money, and have had to travel so far beyond their functions as to distribute to the subscribers in charity considerable masses of printed matter which had only a remote con-nexion with the purpose for which the funds were subscribed. The volume is furnished with a portrait of the Lord Chancellor, a dedication a portrait of the Lord Chancellor, a dedication to him, and a list of those barristers who took part in the founding of the Law Reports and have since attained eminence. Perhaps the Chancellor will look at the list. As to the literary quality of the work, its fault resembles that of the reports themselves. The history might have been told in fewer words, but it could not possibly have been told in more.

THE advocates of Woman's Rights will be gratified by the appearance of Women of the Day: a Biographical Dictionary of Notable Contemporaries, by Frances Hays (Chatto & Windus). A malicious critic might remark that in some instances the date of the lady's high in the contemporaries of the support of the su birth is omitted, and in some that its accuracy is doubtful. The book is well enough done so far as it goes, but the omissions are numerous.

Mr. Redway sends us Tobacco Talk, an amusing little collection of odds and ends, and The Anatomy of Tobacco, a laboured attempt at a joke, by "Leolinus Siluriensis."

The Anatomy of Tobacco, a laboured attempt at a joke, by "Leolinus Siluriensia."

WE have on our table Thirty Thousand Thoughts, Vol. III., edited by the Rev. Canon Spence, M.A. (Kegan Paul),—The Contemporary Pulpit, Vol. I., 1884 (Sonnenschein),—Christianity judged by its Fruits, by the Rev. C. Croslegh, D.D. (S.P.C.K.),—The Book of Beginnings, by R. H. Newton (Putnam),—The Doctrine of Divine Love, by E. Sartorius (Edinburgh, Clark),—Some Heretics of Yesterday, by S. E. Herrick (Low),—Converts to Rome, compiled by W. G. Gorman (Sonnenschein),—Correspondance de Christophe Plantin, by Max Rooses (Ghent, Hoste),—Die Philosophie der Erlösung, by P. Mainländer (Frankfort-on-the-Main, Koenitzer),—L'Impôt sur le Revenu, by M. J. Chailley (Paris, Guillaumin),—and Arabi Pasha, by J. Ninet (Berne, The Author). Among New Editions we have The Evolution of Christianity, by C. Gill (Williams & Norgate),—The Methods of Ethics, by H. Sidgwick (Macmillan),—The Man tions we have The Evolution of Christianity, by C. Gill (Williams & Norgate),—The Methods of Ethics, by H. Sidgwick (Macmillan),—The Man versus the State, by H. Spencer (Williams & Norgate),—Harmony Catechism, by Edwin M. Lott (Ashdown),—Pianoforte Catechism, by E. M. Lott (Ashdown),—The Settlers at Home, by H. Martineau (Routledge),—Adventures in Australia, by W. H. G. Wissener, (Routledge),—Rock of Martineau (Routledge),—Adventures in Australia, by W. H. G. Kingston (Routledge),—Rock of Ages, by A. M. Toplady (Nelson),—Nearer, my God, to Thee, by Miss Sarah Adams (Nelson),—The Life and Opinions of the Right Hon. John Bright, by F. Watt (Sangster),—Old Umbrellas, by Miss Agnes Giberne (Nisbet),—Illustrations of the Author of Waverley, by R. Chambers (Edinburgh, Chambers),—and Days and Hours in a Garden, by E. V. B. (Stock).

LIST OF NEW BOOKS. ENGLISH.

ENGLISH.
Theology.
Johnson's (S.) Oriental Religions and their Relations to
Universal Religion: Persia, 8vo. 18/cl.
Mombert's (Rev. J. I., J. William Tyndale's Five Books of
Moses called the Pentateuch, roy. 8vo. 31/6 cl.
Neander's (N.) The Gospel of Gehenna Fire in its Relation
to the Cross, or. 8vo. 3/6 cl.
Pulpt Commentary, edited by Rev. Canon Spence: Jeremiah, Vol. 2, and Lamentations, roy. 8vo. 15/cl.

Law.

Parker's (F. R.) Powers, Duties, and Liabilities of Election Agent and Returning Officer at Parliamentary Elections, 8vo. 26/cl.

Fine Art.

Parliamentary Views (from Punch), by Harry Furniss, 25/

Poetry.
Christian's (O.) Poems, 12mo. 2/8 cl.

Christian's (O.) Poems, 12mo. 2/6 cl.

History and Biography.

Fraser (General J. Stuart), Memoir and Correspondence of, by his Son, Col. H. Fraser, Svo. 35/cl.

King's (Mrs. R. M.) Diary of a Civilian's Wife in India, 1877–1882, 2 vols. cr. 8vo. 24/cl.

Lives of Greek Statesmen: 80ion—Themistokles, by Rev. Sir G. W. Cox, 12mo. 2/6 cl.

Malmesbury (Earl of), an Autobiography (Memoirs of an Ex-Minister), cheap edition, cr. 8vo. 7/6 cl.

Geography and Travel,
Coppinger's (R. W.) Cruise of the Alert, 8v., 6/cl,
Ellis's (A. B.) West African Islands, 8vo. 14/cl.
Feat's (J.) Present State of the Orkney Islands Considered
(175 Reprint), cr. 8vo. 7/9 cl.
Hull's (E.) Mount Seir, Sinai, and Western Palestine, 10/8 cl.
Lucy's (H. W.) East by West, a Journey in the Recess,
2 vols. cr. 8vo. 21/cl.

Philology.

Xenophon's Memorabilia, Books 1, 2, and 4, cr. 8vo. 3/6 cl. limp. (Oxford Translations of Classics.)

Science.

Patterson's (R.) Errors of Evolution, edited, with an Intro-duction, by H. L. Hastings, cr. 8vo. 3/cl. Romanes's (G. J.) Jelly-fish, Star-fish, and Sea Urchins, 5/cl. General Literature.

Romanes s (cf. J.) Jelly-nsh, Star-nsh, and Sea Urchins, b/cl. General Literature.

Barrett's (F.) Folly Morrison, cr. 8vo. 3/6 cl.
Chetwynd's (Hon. Mrs. H. W.) Bees and Butterflies, a Novel, 3 vols. cr. 8vo. 3/6 cl.
Collins's (M.) The Prettiest Woman in Warsaw, a Novel, 3 vols. cr. 8vo. 3/6 cl.
Cook's (J.) Boston Monday Lectures, Occident, with Preludes on Coming Events, cr. 8vo. 3/6 cl.
Crane's (W. J. E.) Bookbinding for Amateurs, cr. 8vo. 2/6 cl.
Crane's (W. J. E.) Bookbinding for Amateurs, cr. 8vo. 2/6 cl.
Crawfurd's (O.) The World we Live In. 12mo. 2/ bds.
Dawson's (J.) Practical Journalism, How to enter Thereon and Succeed, cr. 8vo. 2/6 cl.
Day Dreams, Children's Stories, by Hope, 4to. 3/ cl.
Days before the Flood, a Tale, by E. C. 8., cr. 8vo. 2/6 cl.
Per's (J.) Legend of Samandal, cr. 8vo. 3/ cl.
Fireside Fancies, Stories for Young Children, by Hope, 3/
Greville's (Lady V.) Creatures of Clay, a Novel, 3 vols. 31/6 cl.
Like Dian's Kiss, a Novel, by Rita, 12mo. 2/ bd.
McRae's (C.) Materials for Object Lessons, 12mo. 2/6 cl.
Mother (The): The Woman clothed with the Sun, Part 1, 2/6
Ryland's (Miss D.) Two Little Lives, cr. 8vo. 2/ cl.
Souls and Cities, a Novel, by Author of the "Cheveley Novels," cr. 8vo. 2/ swd.

FOREIGN.

Theology,
Ahlfeld (F.): Letzte Predigten, Part 2, 3m. 20.
Hoelemann (H. G.): Letzte Bielelstudien, 12m.
Luther's Werke, Gesammtausgabe, Vol. 2, 19m.
Schneider (S. J.): Rescripta Sacrae Congregationis Indulgentiis Praepositae, 7m. 20.

Handbuch der Architektur, brag. von J. Durm, H. Ende, E. Schmitt, u. H. Wagner, Section 4, Part 3, 23m. Weil (R.): Die Kunstlerinschriften der Sicilischen Münzen, 2m. 40.

2m. 40.

History and Biography.

Hérisson (Comte d'): Journal d'un Officier d'Ordonnance,

3fr. 50.

Figeonneau (H.): Histoire du Commerce de la France,
Part 1, 7fr. 50.

Stern (E. v.): Geschichte der Spartanischen u. Thebanischen
Hegemonie, 4m. 80.

Geography

Geography.

Dalmas (Comte R. de): Les Japonais, 5fr.

Philology.

Platonis Opera, ed. M. Schanz, Vol. 9, 3m.

Techen (L.): Zwei Göttinger Machzorhandschriften, 3m. Science.

Science.

Abhandlungen der K. Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften zu Göttingen, Vol. 31, 48m.

Bericht 4 der Commission zur Wissenschaftlichen Untersuchung der Deutschen Meere, Part 3, 12m.

Elsner (F.): Mikroskopischer Atlas, Part 5, 2m. 40.

ericht 4 der Commission zur Wissenschaftlichen Unter-suchung der Deutschen Meere, Part 3, 12m. Isner (F.): Mikroskopischer Atlas, Part 5, 2m. 40. auna u. Flora d. Golfes v. Neapel, Parts 10-12, 200m. irchner (O.) u. Blochmann (F.): Die Mikroskopische Pflanzen- u. Thierweit d. Süsswassers, Part 1, 10m. 2m. zhaedler (C.): Die Technologie der Fette u. Oeie der Fossilien. Part 1. 4m. Scha

Fossilien, Part 1, 4m. Suess (E.): Das Antlitz der Erde, Part 2, 16m,

THE BRONTE FAMILY.

Bosleven, Penzance PERHAPS, as I am a niece of the late Mrs. Brontë, I can enlighten you a little more on the facts of the double, or rather threefold, marriage which took place on the 29th of December, 1812, in the Brontë Branwell family, than the lady who has made some discovery in an old magazine of the year following the event.

Maria Branwell was on a visit to her uncle, the late Rev. John Fennell, and whilst there became engaged to Mr. Brontë; her cousin Jane Fennell was engaged to the Rev. W. Morgan, and it was arranged that the two marriages should be solemnized on the same day as that of my mother, which was to take place on the 29th of December in far-off Penzance. My mother was the youngest sister of Mrs. Bronte, and she was married to her cousin (my father), the late Mr. Joseph Branwell, at Madron (the then parish church of this town) at the same time as the double marriage was taking place in the far North.

The two clergymen did not only do the kindly office for each other, but the two brides acted as bridesmaids to each other; and Mr. Fennell, who was a clergyman of the Church of England, might have been the priest to have united these

young couples, had it not fallen to his lot to give both brides away. I merely write this account to prove that this arrangement of the marriage was not owing to any caprice or eccentricity on Mr. Brontë's part, but altogether an arrangement made by the three brides; I have many a time heard my mother speak of the circumstance, and can vouch for its being correct. is but seldom that two sisters and four first is but seldom that two sisters and four first cousins are united in holy matrimony on the same day; those who were united on that day bore that relationship to each other. Mrs. Brontë (formerly Maria Branwell) and my mother, Charlotte Branwell, were sisters; my father was their cousin; and Jane Fennell was a cousin to them all, her father, the Rev. J. Fennell, having married a Miss Branwell of a former generation.

If the account I have given you is likely to

be of any interest, you are quite at liberty to use it as you think proper. I really think a deal of eccentricity has been ascribed to Mr. Brontë which he never possessed, and from his letters to my dear mother, of which there are some still in existence, I should say he was a very worthy man, but one who had to pass through great trials in the early death of a truly amiable wife

and of a very gifted family. ONE OF THE SURVIVORS OF THE BRONTE

BRANWELL FAMILY.

EDMOND ABOUT.

By the death of Edmond About the literature of France loses a bright ornament. He was not an old man when his life ended after a short illness, having been born at Dieuze in the Meurthe on the 14th of February, 1828. Though he never used more than one Christian name, he had three, which were Edmond François Valen-tin. His father intended that he should become a priest, and at the age of twelve he was entered at the Roman Catholic seminary at Pontà-Mousson. But the fathers who conducted this seminary found young Edmond so unpromising a pupil that they sent him home. the next entered the Lycée Charlemagne, where he displayed great ability, and carried off prize after prize. Having won the first prize for philosophy in 1848, he became entitled to join the Normal School, where clever young Frenchmen are trained at the expense of the State. M. Taine, who had distinguished himself in the same way and who was born in the same year as About, entered the Normal School at the time he did. Prévost-Paradol joined it in the following year, while M. Francisque Sarcey, M. J. J. Weiss, and M. E. Caro were other comrades of About during the years he passed there, and M. Jules Simon was one of the teachers. But the teacher who had most influence upon the young men was M. Géruzez. Instead of delivering lectures to them he caused them to deliver lectures, in turn, upon a given subject, and contented himself with summing up the results as is done by a judge at the close of a trial. The consequence of this method was to stimulate all concerned. About was noted amongst his comrades for his skill as a storyteller, nor was he less famed for success in his studies. On account of his industry and distinction About was sent from the Normal School to the school at Athens which is maintained by

France for the cultivation of classical archæology.
About went to Athens in 1851 and he returned to Paris in 1853, publishing in the following year a small work on the Island of Ægina, being the first fruits of his learned labours. A year later appeared 'La Grèce Contemporaine.' Never before had any one written in the same strain about modern Greece, and so marked was the effect of the work that M. Buloz, the shrewd editor of the Revue des Deux Mondes, engaged the brilliant young writer to contribute a novel to its pages. This was styled 'Tolla,' and this, too, attracted general attention. Not long after 'Tolla' appeared in a collected form,

translations of it were made in German, Danish Swedish, and English. For a time the cry swedish, and English. For a time the cry was raised that the author was a plagiarist, being indebted to an Italian original for the best things in his book. It is true that an Italian work, entitled 'Vittoria Savorelli,' had appeared before 'Tolla,' and that some things in About's romance are to be found in the Italian one; moreover, these passages were incidents in real life. Now, About had been taken to task by the critics for the unnaturalness of the letters from Lello, these being genuine productions which had appeared in the Italian, and which About told his readers had been used by him. Thus both the charge of plagiarism and that of unreality turned out to be simply absurd. His next venture was a comedy called 'Guillery.' It was put on the stage at the Théatre Français and withdrawn after two representations. On printing it About justly said that "'Guillery' was coldly received when first performed and warmly hissed on the second occasion," and "its chief defect was that it displeased." He was more successful in writing art critiques and short tales called 'Parisian Marriages'; and he had another triumph in 1857, when his 'Roi des Montagnes' appeared, a romance which amused everybody excepting the Greeks. 'Germaine' followed, a novel in which contemporary Parisian life was depicted, and then 'Maître Pierre,' a novel to which there is nothing similar in English except 'Talpa; or, the Chronicles of a Clay Farm.' In 1858 About published his work on 'The Roman Question,' which increased his fame as a wit and acute observer. He tried his hand at another play; this was 'Gaetana,' which was damned at the Odéon. His only theatrical suc-cess was a raudeville 'Risette,' which appeared at the Gymnase. Though 'Gaëtana' failed on the stage, it succeeded in print, as five editions were rapidly disposed of immediately after its publication. Three short and fantastic tales were greatly relished by the public; their names are 'L'Homme à l'Oreille Cassée,' 'Le Nez d'un Notaire,' and 'Le Cas de M. Guérin.' In the first of these a man is resuscitated after being dead forty-five years, in the second a man who lost his nose in a duel has a new one affixed to his face, and in both the details are set forth with a precision, gravity, and interest worthy of Defoe. About wrote three novels of note in addition to those named. These were 'Madelon,' which might not have been produced if Balzae had not previously drawn Cousine Bette; 'La Vieille Roche, and 'Le Roman d'un Brave Homme, the latter being his last one and written to show that a novel may be full of interest and fitted for general perusal. He went to Algeria and wrote a tale called 'Le Turco'; he visited Egypt and wrote another called 'Fellah'; indeed, wherever he went or in whatever he read he found material for a sparkling essay or tale. Having read much on social subjects and several books of political economy, he gave forth his impressions in a readable volume, entitled 'Le Progrès, and in an excellent summary of political economy, entitled LA B C du Travailleur. In addition he was a prolific journalist, so that there was no form of literature which he did not essay and none which he did not adorn. Our readers do not require to be told how charmingly he wrote, as his letters from Paris to this journal must be fresh in their recollection.

In addition to the literary occurrences in About's life, there were many political incidents which will have a place in his biography. He was a witness of the defeat of the French army when the Franco-German war began. As a native of the French territory which was seized by Germany, and a Frenchman to the core, he viewed the issue of the campaign with a heavy heart. No man was a keener advocate of the policy of revenge than he; indeed, few Frenchmen were warmer patriots or less inclined to despair of their country. He was happily married, and had a family of four sons and four daughters. One of his sons was educated at the dec chu Ten wri sho eve

Nº

Cha

of the

Lon

Hot sett

coul

forg

of a poss

ucl

the class

Not

88 8

curi

Hel

it s

Ety

Lan

wro

corr

hav

(R

Fos WOI in 1 clos St. chu 8Wa

and Ve Cit 88 St. ret wh

dar

St.

Was

, '85

anish.

e cry

iarist,

or the

at an ,' had

ngs in talian

identa

en to of the oduc.

, and and

surd. llery.

nçais

and "its was

short had

used ine isian

glish Clay c on ame and

Wa3

sucared on

ions its

vere

are

first

ead lost

rth

7 08

ad-

n,

La

ave ten nd

ted

nis Le

at ot

ur ly al

[e y

On lery

Charterhouse. About presided at the meeting of the International Literary Association held in London, and then he was a guest at the Mansion House, where he made a short speech in English, setting forth his high appreciation of our countrymen, and his desire that they should always be found "shoulder to shoulder" with his own. No one who ever met him can forget the charm of his conversation, his store forget the charm of his conversation, his store of anecdotes, and his way of giving the best possible form to everything he said. Men such as he, who are, in the best sense of the phrase, international men, may not be classed amongst the greatest of human kind, yet they are truly benefactors of their species. Not for any one work, but for his life and works as a whole, Edmond About merits a high place as a whore, Eaniella Aloue meries a high place amongst his contemporaries, and the admiration of those who, whether in France or any other country, can appreciate and admire the man most deserving of praise and esteem.

ST. VEDAST, OTHERWISE ST. FOSTER.

Colchester Castle, Jan., 1885.

Mr. WHEATLEY'S interesting communication on this subject may be supplemented by a curious instance in Colchester. As St. Vedast gave its name to "Foster Lane" (renella S. Vedasti), so the very ancient chapel of St. Helen here gave its name to the lane in which it stood. But by a similar prank of "Volks-Etymologie" to that which produced "Foster Lane," St. Helen's Lane was, when Morant wrote (1748), "vulgarly called Tennant's Lane" (i.4), much as, a few miles off, St. Osyth was corrupted into "Toosey." But what seems to have hitherto passed unnoticed is that the learned Newcourt, in his account of Colchester ('Repertorium,' ii. 162), actually takes his predecessors to task for misstating the number of churches and chapels, and gravely enters two chapels, those of "St. Helen" and of "St. Tenant." It is somewhat strange that the writer who doubted a St. Foster (ante, p. 15) should thus unhesitatingly accept a saint whom even the land reformers have not yet presumed to canonize.

J. H. ROUND.

Brighton, Jan., 1885, Your obliging correspondents present us with the following curious trilogy, St. Vedast=St. Foster=St. Faith; but, while the Norwich Vedast works through Vaists to Fidis and Faith, we have in London a genuine dedication to St. Faith in close proximity to Foster Lane. Our London St. Faith, of whose foundation I am a past churchwarden, is one of the minor churches swallowed up in the enlargement of St. Paul's Cathedral, and the alleged site of our church is to be sought in one of Sir Christopher's crypts, opposite to the lately removed school of Dean Colet, where I have beaten the bounds in its dark recesses. For parochial purposes we are now united to St. Augustine in Watling Street and Old Change.

It seems certain that the present site of St. Vedast in Foster Lane is beyond the original City boundary, although within the portal known as Alders Gate; it is therefore probable that our St. Faith is the older foundation, the latter retaining its original site in Roman London, while the former found roomier quarters to the north of Cheapside. But St. Faith the virgin was a female, the Flemish Foster a nurse, and St. Sawster or Vedast was a male. A. HALL.

A WARNING.

Bournemouth, Jan. 10, 1885. I saw that the French Academy had distinguished the history of English literature produced in 1883 by M. Augustin Filon, and, feeling ure that I should be rewarded, fell into a trap

full security on the superior ignorance of the public—and the French Academy. I am sorry to declare so hard a judgment; but the following plums will amply justify me. Of James I., "see chansons et ses ballades forment un recueil appelé 'King's Quair'" (p. 65); Sidney's 'Arcadia' is "ce poème" (p. 89); Walton's 'Angler' is in the same case (pp. 237-8), and M. Filon oven qualifies the versification: "des 'Angler' is in the same case (pp. 237-8), and M. Filon even qualifies the versification: "des vers aussi reguliers, aussi tranquilles," &c. The character of Cressida "appartient bien moins à Shakespeare qu'à Chaucer" (p. 153): which is it that he has not read? or has he read either? 'Twelfth Night' and 'Timon' are classed with 'Titus Andronicus,' 'Pericles,' 'The Taming of the Shrew,' &c., as works either to be rejected or that he would piously desire to reject (p. 141). Lovelace wrote the 'Ballad on the Wedding' (p. 217). "Herrick est du même temps et de la même école" as Waller, though less "francisé" (p. 217). "Denham est le maître en poésie de Dryden, qui sera le maître de Pope" (p. 219). And for a glimpse of general history take "en Italie le gongorisme" (p. 87); or "Elizabeth détruit définitivement la puissance écossaise" (p. 84); or, perhaps as happy as any, "'type très-rare, presque introuvable, de presbytérien royaliste" (p. 232). All of these wonders are taken from the first half of this fat volume of nonsense; at the second I have scarce M. Filon even qualifies the versification: volume of nonsense; at the second I have scarce glanced, but I saw in passing this one gem, with which I conclude. He mentions (from Taine, I suppose) that Burns grows weaker when he leaves his dialect and turns to English; and as an instance he names 'Tam o' Shanter.' Such a book can only be described as an imposture.

ROBERT LOUIS STEVENSON.

NOTES FROM PARIS.

January 19, 1885.

To-DAY two very different events have stirred the literary world of Paris, and it would be hard to find a more complete antithesis than the funeral of M. Edmond About in the morning and the first representation of the new piece of M. Dumas fils in the evening. At the hour at which I am writing he who for several years contributed charming and popular letters to the Atheneum lies within two doors of me. If his English readers liked Edmond About, I can assure them that Edmond About liked them, and he felt much pleasure in addressing them.

Edmond About had been long ill. He used to say that his journey in Algeria, undertaken with a view to accumulating materials for a volume, had been hurtful to him. Suffering from diabetes, he had been forced to accept a from diabetes, he had been forced to accept a number of banquets offered him by the colonists; and attacked by laryngitis, he had been obliged to make speeches, reply to toasts, &c., and that for a whole month, and often several times a day. "They are fine fellows, my friends in Algeria," he used to say, laughing, "but they will be the death of me.

He did not suppose his remark was so close to the truth, and I myself never supposed that he was so near his end. He was always robust, active, militant, but latterly his voice failed him. active, militant, but latterly his voice failed him. This brilliant talker, this charmer, this man of quick intelligence, had become almost dumb. The doctors ordered him never to quit his room, which he used to style "a hothouse." On Sunday, the 11th, he felt inclined to go out. He got out of his carriage in the Avenue des Champs Elysées, and meeting a friend he stood talking to him in the bitter wind. No doubt he caught a chill, and after that he never left the house. Two and after that he never left the house. Two days ago Baudry, the painter, his old friend, whom he used to call "Paoluccio mio," made a beautiful drawing of the dead man; and to day Edmond About is to be borne straight from his house in the Rue de Donni to the constraint.

obsequies should be civil, and Sainte-Beuve in 1869 wished to be carried to Mont Parnasse without passing through a church. But Sainte-Beuve desired that there should be no speech-making or ceremony of any kind at his grave, and M. Edmond About has left in his will no and M. Edmond About has left in his will no expression of his wishes on that point. The Academy will, therefore, be represented at his funeral, and by a singular accident it is M. Caro, the eminent spiritualist philosopher, who is entrusted with the duty of speaking. Today, too, M. Ludovic Halévy, the Academician of vectorday will speak at the torph of his friend. of yesterday, will speak at the tomb of his friend, but in the name of the Society of Dramatic Authors, of which About was president. "I shall say," he confided to me yesterday, "that politics took About from us, that they killed him, but that it is by his literary work that he will live." will live.

The fact is that like most eminent men he went astray in the Relative of human struggles, while art alone is the Absolute. Edmond About gave to politics more than he received. He wished to be a senator. Would he have become superior to himself? Would the Senate add much to M. Renan? I am well aware that it much to M. Renan? I am well aware that it would have gained by receiving into its ranks Renan or About; but I do not see that About and Renan would have gained. What is certain s that Edmond About occupied no official position in a country where, as is the case in democratic nations, mediocrity blocks in a deplorable way all the avenues. About was nothing; but he was About. I am mistaken. He was a Cantonal Delegate in the Department of the Seine et Oise, for the Canton of Pontoise, as I am for the for the Canton of Pontoise, as I am for the Canton of Viroflay in the same department. This office—which is equivalent to that of garde champêtre of Public Instruction—is the only position which was occupied by one of the first vriters of our time.

writers of our time.

The Academy, which had rejected him ten or twelve years ago, had, it is true, just elected him. But, unhappily, About has died at the moment when he was going to be formally received. He had all but been made an ambassador on the formation of the Ministry of the 19th of January. He has been interred on the 19th of January, on the eve of his reception at the Institut, before he had finished his panegyric on his predecessor, Jules Sandeau.

In one of my letters to the Athenaum I had rightly spoken of his candidature in terms of affection and sympathy, and, in writing to thank me, he said, "On seeing your letter what must the readers of the Athenœum think, whom I had accustomed to find me ridicule the Academy?" accustomed to find me ridicule the Academy!
They must have thought that one's quarrel with
the Academy is always a lovers' quarrel, and
that it was very natural and just that one of the
most truly French writers of the day should form part of the most illustrious of French literary societies. Alas, he was not destined to be even invited "to the honours of the Séance," as the phrase goes!

Some months ago a visitor who was waiting for M. Camille Doucet in the salon of the Perpetual M. Camille Doucet in the salon of the Perpetual Secretary of the Academy opened a book in which he read the following dedication: "A son cher ami Camille Doucet, futur Académicien, X...... qui ne le sera jamais." The date of publication was 1864, the title of the book 'Le Progrès,' the author of the dedication M. Edmond About. "All the life of About is in it," answered yesterday M. Caro to some one who told him the story. Fortunately there is something else in the life of About—his works.

But it is time to speak of the other event of

But it is time to speak of the other event of the day. If I had to write a long account of the new piece of M. Alexandre Dumas fils, or if I had to compose a detailed criticism, I should duced in 1883 by M. Augustin Filon, and, feeling hare that I should be rewarded, fell into a trap against which I wish to warn your readers. M. Filon is a rash and ignorant compiler; he has read but few of the books of which he treats, many he has not even seen; and he trades in

Sai

chu

mo

and

has

Gen

abo

Eth

two

seel

inte He

the

aga

auto

to F

ethi

assu

mor

cong

exp

P

volu

conr

ture

cour

the !

T of t

clud

Fow

Mr.

T

Pflei

ject

and

Chri

lated

Smit

88 8

T

quare Mr.

teeni

tinus

tory

accon

inclu hithe A

'Gre

notic

time

Paris

for i

and]

TH

a sup

Class

prese

mall

&c., I

to be

moving, and written in such a masterly style that, without compromising myself, I may prophesy that it will obtain a signal success to-

night. There will be many tears shed.

"Long live the melodrama where Margot weeps," wrote Alfred de Musset. But 'Denise' is not a melodrama. It is a drame intime, which developes between breakfast and dinner in a château in the country, and in it the famous rule of the three unities is strictly observed by one of those for whom rules, it would seem, were not made. "No stage carpentry, no tableaux for made. "No stage carpentry, no tableaux for effect," Dumas said the other day: "a sober scene, four or five characters, no clou—the famous clou on which the slang of the greenroom nails success—but a drama and characters."

Dumas was right. 'Denise' is such a piece as a disciple of Diderot might write who was also a master. The piece reminded me at once of the 'Marquis de Villemer' and 'Le Philosophe sans le savoir.' It is in Sedaine's style, but more vigorous and more profound.

Denise Brissot is the daughter of an old soldier who has become the steward of the young Count de Barbanne. The count loves Denise, who is the governess of his sister. He would gladly marry Denise, but common rumour accuses the girl of having been seduced by a youthful rake of the name of Tauzette. Madame de Tauzette, the mother of the young man, does her best to support this rumour by her sneers. Now M. de Tauzette is a suitor for the hand of the sister of M. de Barbanne. Since Tauzette is to become a member of his family, M. de Barbanne is entitled "They are a calumny," he answers. "You swear it?" "I do." All seems well. The count will ask the hand of Denise of M. and Madame Brissot. He will declare his passion to Denise herself. And then, under an impulse of generosity, and in a very fine scene between Bar-banne and Denise, the young girl confesses her sin. She does not spare herself before M. de Barbanne, whom she loves, but she unmasks at the same time M. de Tauzette, so that he may not wed the sister of Barbanne. I am telling you the plot of a play which will

perhaps seem to you commonplace devoid of the workmanship and scenic skill of Dumas. It is commonplace in appearance, superior in reality. It is an embroidery of gold on ticking. Never has Dumas written anything better than the first three acts of 'Denise,' and the fourth act is a tour de force, which terminates the play with a tirade delivered by Coquelin, and longer by ten or a dozen leagues than the celebrated monologue of Figaro. I believe in a considerable success, and can confidently call the play a masterpiece.

The acting in 'Denise' is unusually perfect. Mdlle. Bartet plays the heroine with much energy and charm. Got and Mdlle. Pauline Granger are admirable as the father and mother. Coquelin, Worms, Mdlle. Reichemberg, Mdlle. Pierson, Coquelin cadet, and a young man, M. Baillet, complete one of those excellent ensembles that are hardly to be found elsewhere than at the Français. JULES CLARETIE.

Literary Gossip.

GEORGE ELIOT'S LIFE, we are authoritatively informed, will be published on Tuesday, the 27th inst. The book will contain two portraits of George Eliot—one known as the "Geneva portrait," painted at the age of thirty by M. d'Albert Durade, in whose house George Eliot resided at Geneva, and who translated several of her novels into French; this is engraved by Stodart; the other is Sir Frederick Burton's portrait, etched by M. Rajon. There is, besides, a portrait of her father, Robert Evans. The other illustrations include views of Griff, of her home in Coventry, of the Brays' house, of Rose-hill, of the drawing-room of the Priory, of

"The Heights," Witley, and of the house in Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, where she died. A facsimile of a page of notes on 'The Spanish Gypsy' has also been given as a specimen of her beautifully written "copy."

Among the reviewers who are engaged upon or who have undertaken to review George ! Eliot's Life ' are Lord Acton, who has in preparation an article for the Nineteenth Century; Mr. Frederic Harrison, who is to contribute the notice in the Fortnightly; and Mr. John Morley, who is to review the work in Macmillan. One of our most eminent novelists will probably be the critic of the Edinburgh.

Some interesting materials towards a memoir of the late Bishop Colenso have been derived from an unexpected source. A gentleman in Cornwall heard that a bookseller in Staffordshire had for sale a collection of the bishop's letters. This coming to the knowledge of Mr. F. E. Colenso, the latter purchased them at once, and found that they consisted of letters ranging from 1830 to the middle of the bishop's university career. The collection also includes two letters from the bishop's college tutor which show the high estimation in which the young man was held by those who were brought into contact with him at Oxford.

PROF. FREEMAN intends to edit a series of historical handbooks on English cities and towns. The following volumes have already been assigned—London to the Rev. W. J. Loftie, Manchester to Mr. G. Saints-bury, Oxford to the Rev. C. W. Boase, Bristol to the Rev. W. Hunt. The edit himself undertakes the history of Exeter. The editor

THE Dean of Chichester is the author of the amusing article on Mansel in the new number of the Quarterly. The article on the Army in the Edinburgh is understood to be by Col. Knollys. The Dean, by the way, is said to be preparing for the Revised Version of the Old Testament a welcome similar to that he bestowed on the Revised Version of the New.

THE Association for Promoting a Teaching University in London has chosen Lord Rosebery as its President, Lord Reay having resigned on account of his new appointment.

THE Rev. G. A. Shaw, of the London Missionary Society, whose arrest by Admiral Pierre at Tamatave will be within the recollection of our readers, has written a work on Madagascar.

MR. J. W. ARROWSMITH, of Bristol, has just issued 'Fort Minster, M.P., a Westminster Mystery,' by Sir Edward J. Reed, K.C.B., M.P. This account of a Westminster "mystery" was written, as will appear, in the assumed character of one of those many persons who, not being members of Parliament, are engaged in pursuits which nevertheless make them familiar with the House of Commons and its proceedings. It was to have been published with a nom de guerre upon its title-page. At the request of the publisher, however, the author allows his real name to appear there.

Dr. Marshall has in the press a second edition of 'The Genealogist's Guide,' which will be ready in February. The work has been revised, and references to the principal works on the peerage and baronetage, to Notes and Queries, and to many books omitted

British Museum of an early map of Boston

in the first edition have been added, and current publications brought down to date. This new edition will contain nearly 700 pages of references to printed pedigrees.

THE Spelling Reform Association have adopted, as a means of encouraging the progress of their cause, a new plan specially calculated to secure the adhesion of printers and publishers. They offer to supply experienced proof-readers free of cost, who are prepared to assist in producing books and pamphlets "in any degree of amended or fonetic spelling."

THE forthcoming number of Macmillan's Magazine will contain an article on the Laureate's new poem. Mr. F. Pollock con-tributes an account of his canoeing experiences in Canada last autumn.

MESSRS. MACMILLAN & Co. will publish next week a reprint, in pamphlet form, of the series of papers on disestablishment and disendowment contributed some years ago by Mr. E. A. Freeman to the Pall Mall Gazette.

Mr. Steinitz has issued, from his present residence in the United States, the first number of the new chess publication which we announced as forthcoming a few months

MR. W. G. SPICER will preside at the annual general meeting of the Newsvendors' Benevolent and Provident Institution, to be held on Tuesday evening, the 10th of February.

ACTING on a suggestion recently made in our pages, Mr. Wm. Douglas Chester has prepared for the press a small volume entitled 'Chronicles of the Customs,' which will contain a short historical sketch of this revenue, and much interesting detail respecting the tricks of smugglers, subtle evasions of the law, notable frauds, and other departmental curiosities. The book will be ready on Monday week.

MR. F. CAPES writes :-

"May I, as one of the very few remaining Procurators General or Exercent, draw attention to a little oversight in your appreciative notice of the late Mr. Coote? Dr. Coote, the father from whom he inherited his literary tastes, was not a proctor, but a laboriously learned member of the College of Advocates who never practised in Court, at least in my time. Charles Coote and I were of the same standing, and up to the date of our destruction were in the habit of running almost daily into one another's offices (we did not call them 'chambers' then) for a pleasant gossip on non-professional subjects of common interest. He was an excellent and sympathetic talker. Why does not one of the younger generation undertake a readable history of the courts sitting in Doctors' Commons (from George I., let us say, to 1857), with personal records of judges, advocates, and procton? Charles Coote would have done it incomparably well. But it ought to be written while the vast stores of learning and accurate information of Sir Robert Phillimore, Dr. Deane, Q.C., and the accomplished Wreck Commissioner, Mr. H. Cadogan Rothery, are available. I am much in error if they would refuse aid to a competent and fitting applicant."

MR. HENRY F. WATERS, long the manager of the Boston Advertiser, has been for some time continuing here the genealdded, and n to date. nearly 700

grees. tion have g the prospecially of printers upply excost, who ing books amended

facmillan's e on the llock conoeing exll publish

t form, of ment and years ago Pall Mall is present the first

e at the vsvendora' tution, to o 10th of

ion which

w months

made in ester has l volume ns,' which ch of this detail rers, subtle auds, and The book

remaining raw attenppreciative Coote, the rary tastes, ly learned who never Charles ng, and up the habit er's offices

hen) for a ubjects of t and syme of the ble history ions (from n persona proctors! omparably

le the vast rmation of Q.C., and er, Mr. H. much in competent

genealehich the Waters ry in the of Boston

ong the has been

thereof.' Mayerick was settled in Massa-chusetts before the Puritans resolved to make a new home there. His account is more complete than any other in existence and has considerable historical value. It has appeared in the American Historical and Genealogical Register for this month, and is about to be reprinted in a separate form. DR. MARTINEAU'S new book, 'Types of Ethical Theory,' will be issued in a week or

and its vicinity, and also of a manuscript by

Samuel Maverick, entitled a 'Briefe Descrip-

tion of New England and the Several Townes

Nº 2987, JAN. 24, '85

two by the Clarendon Press. The author seeks the ultimate basis of morals in the internal constitution of the human mind. the first vindicates the psychological method, then developes it, and finally guards it against partial applications, injurious to the autonomy of the conscience. He is thus led to pass under review at the outset some representative of each chief theory in which ethics emerge from metaphysical or physical assumptions, and at the close the several doctrines which psychologically deduce the moral sentiments from self-love, the sense of congruity, the perception of beauty, or other unmoral source. The part of the book intermediate between these two bodies of critical exposition is constructive.

PROF. H. NETTLESHIP has in the press a volume of 'Lectures and Essays on Subjects connected with Latin Scholarship and Literature.' The book will represent lectures or courses of lectures given in Oxford during the last six years.

The forthcoming part of the Transactions of the Oxford Philological Society will include papers by Mr. Monro, Mr. W. W. Fowler, Mr. Moberly, Mr. J. Cook Wilson, Mr. King, Mr. York Powell, Mr. Ellis, and Mr. Macdonell.

THE Hibbert Lecturer for this year, Prof. Pfleiderer, of Berlin, will take for his subject 'The Preaching of the Apostle Paul and its Influence on the Development of Christianity. The lectures are being translated into English by the Rev. J. Frederick Smith, of Mansfield, and will be published as a volume immediately after their delivery.

THE February number of the Anti-quarian Magazine will contain a paper by Mr. J. H. Round descriptive of a 'Fourteenth Century Library,' and also a continuation of Mr. Cornelius Walford's 'History of Gilds,' in which he gives a full account of the gilds of Newcastle-on-Tyne, including a certain amount of information hitherto unknown.

A French edition of Mr. Farjeon's novel Great Porter Square,' which was favourably noticed in the columns of this paper a short time ago, will be published immediately in Paris; and arrangements are in progress for its publication in Germany, Sweden, and Russia.

THE Rev. J. B. Mayor has just completed a supplement to his 'Guide to the Choice of Classical Books, bringing the work up to the present date. As it includes most of the smaller publications, single plays, books, &c., now so much used in schools, it ought to be invaluable to masters in classical schools. Messrs. Bell are the publishers.

MR. UNWIN announces for publication lext week 'The Chancellor of the Tyrol,'

a novel in two volumes, translated from the a novel in two volumes, translated from the German of Dr. Hermann Theodor von Schmid. A new novel by Miss Constance MacEwen, author of 'Miss Beauchamp: a Philistine,' will be published early in February by Messrs. Ward & Downey. It will be entitled 'Not Every Day: a Love Octors.'

THE death is announced of Lady Georgiana Fullerton, a copious writer of novels and religious works. We have also to record the deaths of Mr. F. Rivington, for many years a member of the well-known publishing firm, and of Dr. Trap, of Copenhagen, the author of a 'Statistico-topographical Description of the Kingdom of Denmark' and a series of biographies of Danish celebrities. Dr. Trap was in his seventyfourth year.

SCIENCE

On Mammalian Descent: the Hunterian Lectures for 1884. By W. Kitchen Parker, F.R.S. (Griffin & Co.)

WE commenced to read this work with every anticipation of pleasure. We felt ourselves attracted to it not only by Prof. Parker's knowledge of the subject with which he proposed to deal, but by the report that he had, under advice, adapted his style to those who are very ignorant of the subject, and who, not unnaturally, have complained of the difficulties attendant on a study of his contributions to the Philosophical Transactions. The services which Prof. Parker has rendered to zoological science are so numerous and so valuable that it was not till we came to the last page that we could feel ourselves justified in acknowledging how completely the work had failed in its aim.

To inquire more closely, let it be considered what kind of expectations the title raises. In the first place, the reader will suppose that the characteristics of the mammalia will be sharply and forcibly put before him; that he is to be shown how mammals differ from other higher vertebrates, such as birds and reptiles; and then that their gradual change from their lower piscine ancestors will be carefully explained, not only by the light of developmental, but also of paleontological history. In this, how-

ever, he will be disappointed. ever, he will be disappointed.

In the next place, the reader expects to find the author breaking "the seals of a new scroll, in every line of which we can spell out the letters that go to form that great name—Man." Here again he will find himself disappointed; there is no enumeration of man's distinctive characteristics, no gradual ascent from the duckbill to man. Here there would indeed have been a work worthy of the Hunterian Professor's powers; here indeed a subject the lectures on which would be worth

publication. Having now stated what the reader is, from the title, justified in expecting from the book, we have next to say what it does give. An introductory lecture is followed by a second, which deals with the Prototheria-the duckbill and the Echidna; the third with the large group of marsupials; the fourth with the Edentata; the fifth, sixth, and seventh with the Insectivora; the eighth with the "remaining orders of mammals," though man is not there included; and the last or ninth lecture is a conclusion to the series.

From this statement the reader, how-ever poorly informed as to the orders of mammals, will see that very little, from the sheer necessities of time and space, can have been said about any except the Insectivora. Of them nothing is said which does not relate to the skeleton, and little that does not apply to the embryonic skull. What value, then, or what interest these lectures have centres around the skulls of young members of the groups; the value is to the professed morphologist, who will be told of facts he did not know before. The interest of these lectures to the "non-scientific friends" to whom they are offered may be inferred from the following quotation from the description of the skull of the shrew:—

"The occipital region, or back of the head, and "The occipital region, or back of the head, and the interparietal and parietal roof-bones are all large; but the interorbital region is covered in by frontals, no larger, relatively, than those of a snake; the small lachrymals (tear-duct bones) soon lose their distinctness, as do the bones of all the fore part of the head. The space between the base of the skull and the ear-bones is very large, and instead of foramina lacera, or ragged interspaces between the skull, proper, and the netro-mastoid bones, we have a considerable petro-mastoid bones, we have a considerable space, right and left, merely membranous. Above and behind the long narrow squamosal there is a bony tract, as in the mole, which is a single of the period of the perio there is a body trace, as in the mole, which is ossified by the petrosum (stony bone, prootic); this is the cartilaginous skull wall turned into bone, as in the mole. The hard palate is well formed, and the pterygoid hooks for the muscles of the soft palate, are very small; the body of the pterygoid bone is swollen and circular, but the basis cranii has no caves, or recesses, to increase the size of the ear-drum, as in the hedgehog and mole."

It is clear that a description of this kind, to be followed intelligently, must either be read with specimen in hand, as one studies a work on descriptive anthropotomy, or the book must be abundantly illustrated by figures. Prof. Parker gives us but sixteen woodcuts, eleven of which represent the external forms of young embryonic mammals; there is a side view of a fowl's skull, a pic-ture of the basal surface of the skull of an embryo pig, and a sketch of the chain of auditory bones and of the lower jaw of the same mammal.

Far too much of the volume is filled with the author's views on nature, man, and things in general. Speaking, for instance, of farmers, he says :-

of farmers, he says:—

"From year to year, as you may perhaps know, the sheep are brought 'under the hands of him that telleth them,' and he, guiding his hand wittingly, judges with quick motion which are fittest to be next year's mothers and which are to be appointed for slaughter......His wisdom and intelligence are great, but how little as compared with what his great Earth-mother—the farmer of farmers—has shown ever since the green earth was first stocked."

In the lecture on the mole we read :-

"This sleek, artful little hermit has slunk away from the outer active world for the sake of safety and creature comfort; not for moral improveand creature comfort; not for moral improve-ment, for his temper is demoniacal.....The mole, moreover, is an old friend of mine, and much admired by me; long ago, we spent our days in the same field; I above, he below; but I used my eyes, he neglected his; he is still underground, but my eyes still see the flocks and herds and human face divine."

of

has

mol

pos

tor

rem

rath

Pro

Hu

spec

delle

Sep pied and

tube

larly

Thi

Pri

Scie

is gi

cert

only

sum

spot

nun

Dire

num

Boa

Her

koly

S

turn

calc

than

appe

at in

will

Tem

be n

1879

plac

Yet again :-

"All attempts at keeping back the tide of modern biology are but the imitations of the labours of Sisyphus; people who do this vain thing are emulating the fame of the renowned Mrs. Partington, endeavouring with her mop to keep back the Atlantic waves."

This may conclude our quotations. We regret to have had to make them, but when we read a book by a scientific man which is addressed to the profanum vulgus it is necessary to ask, firstly, Does he maintain the dignity of his pursuit? secondly, Does he incite his readers to further inquiries? Prof. Parker writes as though he thought that a collection of rambling reflections plentifully interspersed with Biblical quotations would suffice to float an occasional page of accurate description couched in technical terms.

It is from the standpoint of the general reader that this book must be judged, for it is definitely stated to be a popular work, and if the College of Surgeons is content with these lectures as lectures, it is not for critics to say anything from the point of view of the morphologist. It is with deep regret that we have found ourselves forced to speak as we have done here of any work from Prof. Parker; but we should not be doing our duty to that widely increasing circle of readers who are really interested in natural history if we did not tell them the character of the book, and, though it cost us the pain that it does, declare it to be, from the scientific, from the literary, and from the artistic points of view, a complete mistake.

GEOGRAPHICAL NOTES.

Mr. Colquioun's long - expected book, 'Amongst the Shans,' to which Prof. Terrien de Lacouperie contributes an introduction on "The Cradle of the Shan Race," and Mr. Holt S. Hallett an historical sketch of the Shans, will appear on Monday next.

"Advance Australia' is the title of a new work on Australia, &c., by the Hon. H. Finch Hatton, which will shortly be issued by Messrs. W. H. Allen & Co. It will contain a map and sixteen illustrations by Lady Evelyn Upton, and will embrace an account of five years on a cattle station and two years on the gold-fields of Oueensland.

During last year some interesting explorations were carried out in the Billa Surgam caves in Madras, which tend to prove the existence of prehistoric man in that region and to throw some light upon the geographical distribution of some important species of animals no longer existing wild in Southern India. Among the human implements were a bone-gouge and two pieces of staghorn cut into the appearance of a knife and a pick-hammer. The bone implements closely resemble those found in prehistoric bone-caves in Europe. Many varieties of the bones of animals have been found, but little has yet been done towards their specific determination. Amongst the most important are the bones of the Equus onager, or "wild ass of Kutch," which is not now extant in the Madras Presidency, and of a rhinoceros which appears to be identical with the Rhinoceros tichorius of prehistoric Europe.

Dr. H. Zöller, the travelling correspondent of the Kölnische Zeitung, is just now describing his excursions through the territory recently annexed by Germany on the Slave Coast. He found the existing maps—including the Admiralty chart, "on which not a single place along that coast occupies its true position"—to be thoroughly misleading. The so-called Avon Lagoon, instead

of covering a thousand square miles, only covers fifty. A river, Haho, enters it from the north. An original map, accompanying these lively letters, will be found in the "Wochen-Ausgabe" of January 8th.

Dr. Supan, on definitely entering upon the duties of editor of Petermann's Mitteilungen, announces that he proposes for the future to devote more space to questions of physical geography and kindred subjects, that the "Monatsberichte" will be restricted to records of discovery, whilst a "Litteraturbericht" will deal with geographical publications and maps. These innovations will be hailed with pleasure by the numerous readers of the Mitteilungen, and we might suggest that Dr. Supan would still further entitle himself to their gratitude if he published an index with each volume. The last number for 1884 contains a geological, or rather mineralogical, map of South-Eastern Africa, extending from the northern boundary of Cape Colony to the Matebili country, by H. Haevernick; the record of a journey through Kordofan and Dar Fur, in 1879, by Dr. Zurbuchen; a statistical paper on the Fiji Islands, by A. Vollmer; and a short notice on the Washington Conference, in which Th. Poesche pleads once more for the adoption of an initial meridian passing through Bering Strait.

meridian passing through Bering Strait.

Dr. F. Regel's 'Entwicklung der Ortschaften im Thüringerwald,' published as a supplement to Petermann's Mitteilungen, is described by the author as a "Beitrag zur Siedelungslehre," and considers with a marvellous fulness of detail the physical and historical circumstances which governed the "settlement" of the Thuringian Forest. The origin, growth, and decay of towns and villages are traced, the routes of communication from the most ancient dealt with, and the whole illustrated with an elaborate map.

whole illustrated with an elaborate map.

Messrs. W. & A. K. Johnston have published maps of the Holy Land to illustrate the New and the Old Testament, both on the same scale of six miles to the inch. There are inset plans of old Jerusalem and of the environs of Jerusalem. These maps are exceedingly well adapted for use in Sunday schools. They are accompanied by a useful little 'Handbook.' It is to be hoped that teachers will not make use of this in the spirit of the author's introduction. He distinguishes between "sciences, as grammar and arithmetic," and "branches of mere knowledge, which are mainly collections of facts," and among which he classes geography. Hence a knowledge of names and of their position on the map appears to him the principal object to be aimed at in teaching geography. He claims that his plan will convert a youth in the course of seven years into "a very respectable gazetteer of the whole world." And what then?

Lieut. C. R. Conder's 'Primer of Bible Geography' (Sunday School Union) is a most excellent book, which we can confidently recommend to all those who are desirous of obtaining a true idea of Bible scenery and geography without having recourse to more bulky and expensive works. The fact that the author visited all the places in Palestine which he describes enables him to invest his commentary on the Bible narrative with a charm and freshness which could not be expected from a mere compiler. There are six small maps, which amply illustrate the text.

MR. ALEXANDER MURRAY.

Mr. A. Murray, whose death has been recently announced, was originally educated at the Royal Naval College, Portsmouth, and he served for some years in the navy, being a midshipman at the battle of Navarino. At this time he devoted all his leisure to geology, and eventually worked most enthusiastically under De la Beche on the Ordnance Geological Survey. From 1837 to 1841 he lived in Canada, and served as a volunteer during the rebellion. He returned to London in the winter 1841–2 and was introduced to Mr. Logan, and in the following

spring he went with that gentleman to Swanes, and accompanied him in many of his geological excursions over the South Wales coal-field. Mr. Logan in 1843 entered systematically on his new duties as Director of the Canadian Geological Survey, and he obtained permission to secure the services of Mr. Murray as an assistant at 300l. sterling per annum. The country at that time was so imperfectly known that Mr. Logan writes: "Murray and I are in some places obliged to add topography to our geology." Murray was a very enthusiastic worker; his Director reports: "Murray works like a galley slave from the time he gets out of bed until he returns to it." In 1848 Mr. Murray was zealously engaged in prosecuting his investigations on the northern shores of Lake Huron. He made a detailed topographical and geological survey of the Thessalon river for twenty-five miles from its mouth, of the Missisagui for forty miles from its mouth, and also of a number of lakes and minor streams.

After working for some years under Mr. Logan (who in January, 1856, received the honour of knighthood), Mr. Murray was appointed to carry out a geological survey of the island of Newfoundland, which he did in the most satisfactory manner. In the summer of 1871 Sir William Logan went to St. John's, Newfoundland, to visit the sharer of his earliest tolk in Canada, and spent several weeks in studying with Mr. Murray the geology of the island and examining the interesting collections which that gentleman had accumulated.

Mr. Alexander Murray crowned his labour by a treatise on the geology of Newfoundland, which embraces a full examination of the geological formations and mineralogy of that interesting island.

PROF. BENJAMIN SILLIMAN.

This well-known American chemist and mineralogist died at Newhaven, U.S., on the night of Tuesday, the 13th inst., at the ago of sixty-eight. Benjamin Silliman was born at Newhaven on the 4th of December, 1816. After his preliminary education. 1816. After his preliminary education, received in the place of his birth, he became a student in Yale College, and distinguished himself in chemistry, geology, and mineralog. In 1840 he was appointed Professor of Chemistry as applied to the Arts. In 1849 he became the Professor of Medical Chemistry and Toxicology in the University of Louisville, Kentucky, which position he held until 1854. In that year he succeeded his father as Professor of General and Applied Chemistry in Yale College. In 1838 he became associate editor of the American Journal of Science, which was, owing to its connexion with his family, better known as Silliman's Journal of Science. In 1854 Prof. J. D. Dana was associated Science. In 1854 Prof. J. D. Dana was associated with that periodical as proprietor and editor. Prof. B. Silliman was the author of 'First Principles of Chemistry, 'Principles of Physics,' and numerous papers published in his own and many other periodicals. In 1853 he published, in connexion with the International Exhibition held in New York, 'The Progress of Science and Art.' For several years he acted as secretary of the American Association for the Advancement of Science and editor of its Proceedings.

His acquaintance with mineralogy and geology naturally introduced him, when the mineral wealth of the United States began to attract attention, to those who were interested in the progress of mining in that country. He was frequently called on to advise in the prosecution of mines, the dressing of ores, especially in the boring for petroleum oil. The man of science was ill fitted for the performance of the requirements of adventurers influenced by the fevered excitement of hazardous undertakings. It will therefore be readily supposed that a man what spent the best half of his life in the study of science did not satisfy the desires of mine speculators, and that he suffered by the experiment he made in this direction.

to Swanses is geological field. Mr. on his new 1 Geological n to secure assistant at ntry at that Mr. Logan

N. 24, '85

ome places r geology." orker; his ike a galley of bed until furray was his investiake Huron. d geological wenty five of a number

under Mr. ceived the y was apdid in the summer of ohn's, Newarliest toils island and which that

foundland the geoloat interest emist and S., on the

was born December, cation, restinguished nineralogy. Chemistry became the Toxicology cky, which at year he

eneral and In 1838 he an Journa exion with Journal of associate nd editor. First Prinysics,' and

and many ed, in con ition held e and Art. ary of the cement of nd geolog

e mineral ract atten e progre frequently of mines, he boring eience Wi require-ne fevered

s. It will man who the study s of min he experi-

Prof. B. Silliman was a distinguished cultivator of science. Few men have done more than he has done to impart to his classes that love of truth which actuated himself, and he must, therefore, ever be regarded as one of whom the scientific world of the United States of America may be

ASTRONOMICAL NOTES.

WE learn from the Observatory (which this month commences the eighth volume of its pubmonth commences the eighth volume of its publication) that Prof. Bredichin has resigned his position as Director of the Moscow Observatory, but that Prof. Gyldén has decided to remain at Stockholm, the King of Sweden having induced him by a liberal offer to do so, rather than accept the proflered post of Professor of Astronomy at the University of Göttingen. Prof. Newcomb has been appointed Professor of Mathematics and Astronomy in the Johns of Mathematics and Astronomy in the Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore.
The Gold Medal of the Royal Astronomical

Society has this year been awarded to Dr. W. Huggins for his researches on the motions of stars in the line of sight and on the photographic spectra of stars and comets. The presentation will be made, as usual, at the February meeting. We have received the numbers of the Memorie

della Società degli Spettroscopisti Italiani for September and October, which are chiefly occu-pied with results of recent observations at Rome and Palermo of the solar spots and other phenomena. The editor, Prof. Tacchini, has also a special paper on some great spots and pro-tuberances observed in 1882 and 1883, particularly a spot (of which he gives a drawing) seen in the third week of October of the latter year. This object was also observed by Prof. Young, of Princeton, New Jersey, U.S., who describes in Science, vol. ii. No. 40 (an account of the paper is given in No. 82 of the Observatory), a peculiar phenomenon which he noticed in the reversal of certain spectroscopic lines (ordinarily reversed only at the base of the chromosphere) in the summit of a prominence connected with the spot. The paper is also accompanied by a number of drawings of remarkable solar protuberances.

The sixth volume of the 'Observations made The sixth volume of the 'Observations made at the Astrophysical Observatory at O-Gyalla, Hungary,' has recently been published by the Director, Dr. von Konkoly. It contains the results of those obtained during the year 1883, which consist of spectroscopic observations of comets and other objects, observations of solar seeks of the surface of Luxiev and of coults. spots, of the surface of Jupiter, and of occulta-tions of stars by the moon, besides a large number of observations of meteors and shoot-ing stars. Dr. Kobold left the observatory in 1883, having accepted the post of Chief of the Board of Calculation of the Transit of Venus Committee at Berlin, and being succeeded by Herr Rudolph von Kövesligethy; since this alteration in the staff the observations of small planets have not been continued, Dr. von Kon-

kely preferring to devote the whole strength of the establishment to physical observations. Several periodical comets are expected to re-turn to perihelion this year. That of Olbers, discovered on the 6th of March, 1815, has been disovered on the 6th of March, 1819, has been calculated to have a period of somewhat more than seventy years, and will, therefore, probably appear again either in 1885 or 1886. Encke's comet was first discovered in 1786, but its comet was first discovered in 1786, but its periodicity was not detected till 1819, since which time it has been observed at every return, at intervals of about three and a third years. It will once more be in perihelion on the 7th of March next. A comet discovered by Herr Tempel on the 3rd of April, 1867, was found to be moving in an elliptic orbit with a period of about six years; it was observed in 1873 and in 1879, and another return is expected to take 1879, and another return is expected to take place in April of the present year. Another comet of short period was discovered by the same astronomer on the 27th of November, 1869; but its periodicity was not recognized until after

it had been rediscovered by Mr. Swift at Rochester, N.Y., in 1880, in consequence of which it is usual to call it Swift's comet. The period is about five and a half years, so that another return to perihelion will be due about the end of this year; but, like that which must have taken place in 1875, it is likely to pass unseen, the comet being unfavourably placed for observation. Tuttle's comet occupies a position of its own in having a period amounting to about thirteen and a helf year. It was first discovered thirteen and a half years. It was first discovered by Méchain at Paris on the 9th of January, 1790; but its periodicity was not detected until after the second discovery by Mr. Tuttle at Cam-bridge, U.S., on the 4th of January, 1858, when it was found that it must have made four unobserved returns since Méchain's discovery. It was observed again in the autumn of 1871, passing its perihelion at the end of November; and another return will be due in the month of July of the present year.

We have received the Report of the Kew Committee for the year ending October 31st, 1884, giving an account of the magnetical, meteorological, and solar observations made at the Kew Observatory, which have been carried on with the same regularity as in previous years under the superintendence of Mr. Whipple. The magnetic curves showed no large fluctuations during the year, nor, indeed, has any unusual magnetic disturbance been registered for a long time past. The meteorological observations indicate, as might be expected, a very dry and warm season. The whole rainfall for the twelve months included in the report was 18 865 inches, the smallest in any month (that of May) 0.635 the hours of bright sunshine amounted in August to 227, or as much as 0 52 of what it would have been if the sun had been always shining whilst above the horizon. The solar observations consist entirely of a record of sun spots as seen projected on the photoheliograph screen, in order to continue Schwabe's enumeration. Sketches of these were made on 185 days, not one of which was without spots, whilst large numbers of new groups were enumerated, especially in the months of January and February.

SOCIETIES.

ROYAL.—Jan. 15.—The Treasurer in the chair.—
The following papers were read: 'AbsorptionSpectra-Thermograms,' by Capt. Abney and Col.
Festing,—'On the Chemical Composition of the
Cartilage occurring in certain Invertebrate Animals,'
by Dr. W. D. Halliburton,—'On the Constant of
Magnetic Rotation of Light in Bisulphide of Carbon,'
by Lord Rayleigh,—and 'Observations on the Upper
Partial Tones of a Pianoforte String struck at Oneeighth of its Length,' by Mr. A. J. Hipkins.

GEOLOGICAL.—Jan. 14.—Prof. T. G. Bonney, President, in the chair.—Messrs. E. C. Galton, H. B. Guppy, H. G. Hanks, and W. E. Howe were elected Fellows.— The following communications were read: 'The Metamorphism of Dolerite into Hornblende schist,' by Mr. J. J. H. Teall,—'Sketch of the Geology of New Zealand,' by Capt. F. W. Hutton,—and 'On the Drift Deposits of Colwyn Bay,' by Mr. T. M. Reade.

Bay, by Mr. T. M. Reade.

Society of Antiquaries.—Jan. 15.—Dr. C. S. Perceval, Treasurer, in the chair.—The following were appointed Auditors of the Society's accounts for the past year: Mr. J. Clarke, Dr. E. Freshfield, Mr. C. M. Clode, and Mr. E. Oldfield.—Mr. J. C. Robinson exhibited two heraldic panels (or, more correctly, four panels mounted in a pair of frames of presumably later date) as interesting specimens of English heraldic ornamentation of the first quarter of the sixteenth century.—In an elaborate investigation of the coats of arms Mr. E. Green showed that the panels were probably from Herefordshire, as three out of the coats belonged to the well-known Roman Catholic family of Blount of Grendon, in that county. The other coats made out by Mr. Green are those of Bodenham, Brydges, and Lloyd.—Major Cooper Cooper, of Toddington Manor, Bedfordshire, reported an interesting discovery at Sheepwalk Hill, on his estate, of eight skeletons, two of them female, and exhibited various small objects of iron, brouze, and pottery found with the remains. Among these objects were a knife, an earcoop, a pair of tweezers, a round bronze fibula, some glass beads, a long brass pin,

two finger-rings, one of them silver, a large black bead, and a small black pot, probably a food vessel.—Dr. C. S. Perceval communicated some remarks on a charter, sans date, of Clemencia, Countess of Chester and Lincoln, testifying that, for the health of her soul and those of her ancestors and successors, she has manumitted Walter and Peter, sons of Walter, son of Alice de Benigtone, with all their sequela, and has given them and perpetually quitclaimed them, "de me et heredibus meis," with all their chattels, acquired or to be acquired, to God and the church of Benigtone, they rendering to the said church annually one penny at Easter for all secular service and demands. This Clemencia was the wife of Ranulf, called of Blondeville, Earl of Chester and of Lincoln, who married Clemence de Fougères about the year 1200. Benigton, or Bennington, was situated in Lincolnshire, in the hundred of Loveday, and Dr. Perceval, with great ingenuity and research, situated in Lincoinshire, in the hundred of Loveday, and Dr. Perceval, with great ingenuity and research, succeeded in tracing the history and descent of the manor by bringing together various scattered charters in Madox and other documents relating to it and to various members of the Fougères family. Dr. Perceval observed that the form of manumission was unusual, for it was not absolute, but rather an assignment of the villein and his sequela to the Church.

NUMISMATIC.—Jan. 15.—Mr. W. S. W. Vaux, V.P., in the chair.—Messrs. W. A. Cotton, W. B. Harris, and A. Wyon, and Madame Cavalcanti de Albuquerque were elected Members.—Mr. J. G. Hall exhibited a ducat and a testoon of the Grandmaster Giovanni de la Valette.—Mr. H. Montagu read a notice on a jetton bearing a sprig of thistle and rose combined and the inscription Beatt Pacifics. From its type and inscription Mr. Montagu attributed the piece to James I.—Mr. H. A. Grueber read a paper on English medals, in which he gave an outline of the history of those objects, at the same time noticing the principal artists and their different styles of work.

MICROSCOPICAL.—Jan. 14.—Rev. W. H. Dallinger President, in the chair.—Mr. Beck exhibited a very simple electric light apparatus for microscopic work and a simplified form of the Caldwellautomatic microtome.—Dr. van Heurck sent photographs further illustrating his resolution of Amphipteura pellucida into "beads"; also specimens of the same object burnt on the slide and then coated with a thin film of silver.—Dr. Moore also sent one of his slides.—Mr. Swift exhibited a condenser made in 1883, which he claimed to be identical with that of Dr. Wallich.—Mr. H. G. Hanks announced the discovery at Santa Monica of a deposit of diatomaceous earth like the celebrated fragment found in 1876.—Dr. Anthony, in reference to Mr. Wright's note on a new structure in the tongue of the blow-fly, showed that it was the same as that discovered by him in 1874.—Dr. J. D. Cox further criticized Dr. Flögel's researches on thin sections of diatoms, and stated that he differed from him (1) in finding a thin, but indisputable film covering the outer surface of the hexagons of Triceratium as well as on the inner surface; (2) he thinks there should be no doubt of the existence of a film on the outer convex surface of Cuscinodiscus. The real dispute has been as to the "eye-spot" film; which is the inner one, Dr. Flögel reversing the relative positions of the two films. The idea of the existence of solid spherules must clearly be abandoned from any method of examination.—Mr. Cheshire described and exhibited the spermatozoa from the queen wasp and hive bee, and Mr. Curties exhibited his improved form of the Hardy collecting bottle and Abbe condenser as fitted to second-class microscopes.—Mr. A. D. Michael read a paper 'On the Life Histories of some of the little-known Tyroglyphidæ.' In 1873 Riley published a report on the ravages of the apple-bark louse (Aspidotus conchiformis), and described an acarus which was supposed to destroy that pest, and which he thought might be the Acarus malus of Shimer. Riley only describes the female. Mr. Michael MICROSCOPICAL.—Jan. 14.—Rev. W. H. Dallinger President, in the chair.—Mr. Beck exhibited a very simple electric light apparatus for microscopic work and a simplified form of the Cald well automatic micro-

big b

Serpe to Si

Miss Lord befor

1844.

decli in th gener

Th

resto

not

unha

his I char

light

ness

a gl

In th

1755

perio

able comi Cath tion,

ruar

port a lat

N

" of

sym

a st robe feet paln ofte the

to t

Cou

eigh in 1

in

fron

que

pair fam

mot

Was.

whi

bor

to i

eng pici hav

of l

Val

cei

Du

was

ver Ply

Wel

froi the Ro

as Jos lati pai haj

and the damages it did to hyacinth, dahlia, and eucharis bulbs, &c., and recommended that imported bulbs should be carefully examined.—Dr. Maddox read a paper on some unusual forms of lactic ferment (Bacterium lactis), of which he showed drawings and photomicrographs. Some of the chains had the different joints increased largely in size in different parts of the chain in an irregular manner, whilst in others some joints had become more or less globular as well as very enlarged. Dr. Maddox inclined to consider the enlarged cells as the result of a generative effort (by which the organism can be tided over such conditions as would otherwise lead to its destruction) rather than as a degenerative state or return to a primary phase.—Mr. C. Thomas read a paper 'On a New Species of Acineta,' which, however, Mr. Badcock considered to be Trichophrya epistylidis.—Mr. Crisp exhibited and described Robinson's photomicrographic camera, Gibbes's membrane stretcher, a live cell for keeping objects cool, and other apparatus.—The death was announced of Dr. F. Ritter v. Stein, the author of 'Der Organismus der Infusionsthiere' and an honorary Fellow of the Society.—The nominations for the new Council were read, the auditors appointed, and five new Fellows elected. for the new Council were read, the auditors appointed, and five new Fellows elected.

INSTITUTION OF CIVIL ENGINEERS.—Jan. 15.—Sir F. J. Bramwell, President, in the chair.—The first of the course of lectures on the Theory and Practice of Hydro-Mechanics, the subject being "Physiography," was delivered by Mr. J. Evans. Jan. 20.—Sir F. J. Bramwell, President, in the chair.—The paper read was 'On a Comparison of British and Metric Measures for Engineering Purposes' by Mr. A Hamilton-Smythe

poses,' by Mr. A. Hamilton-Smythe.

SOCIETY OF ARTS.-Jan. 19.—Dr. Poore delivered the second of his course of Cantor Lectures 'On

Climate and its Relation to Health.'

Jan. 21.—The Hon. J. R. Lowell in the chair.—
Eleven candidates were elected Members.—A paper
'On Labour and Wages in the United States' was
read by Mr. D. Pidgeon.

NEW SHAKSPERE.—Jan. 16.—Dr. R. Garnett in the chair. — A paper 'On the Authorship of 'Henry VIII.," by Mr. R. Boyle, was read by Mr. F. J. Furnivall. Mr. Boyle, accepting Fletcher as undoubted part author, and the scenes allotted to him by the New Shakspere Society as on the whole his, proceeded to deal with his partner in the work. Shakspeare had by the time the play was written abandoned copartnership in writing for almost twenty years; nor would he have let his work be spoilt by an inferior dramatist. The metre of the non-Fletcherian part dates the play as not earlier than 1612, and probably some years later; and historical allusions in the play point to 1615-17. The editors of the first folio of 1623, though including 'Henry VIII.,' were not to be trusted in the matter. But the complete failure of both male and female characterization, and the want of plot, compactness, and proportion, as compared with other plays of his last period, were the strongest evidence against Shakspeare's utberwitt. tion, as compared with other plays of his last period, were the strongest evidence against Shakspeare's authorship. Mr. Boyle considers Massinger was Fletcher's partner. He dealt with the play scene by scene, pointing out the similarities to Massinger's style, the identity of the opening scene with a passage in his 'Emperor of the East,' III. i, his fondness for the "two gentlemen" who meet and describe the progress of the action, as well as the imitation of Shakspeare's style found in his later works; and, justifying himself by the disharmony which the play caused in the picture of the poet which time had formed in his mind, asked for a full investigation into the question.—The Chairman, while acknowledging the ability and ingenuity of Mr. Boyle's paper, disputed his conclusions.

Mr. Boyle's paper, disputed his conclusions.

HISTORICAL.—Jan. 15.—Mr. Hyde Clarke in the chair.—The Rev. J. V. Hoare and Mr. W. St. C. Boscawen were elected Fellows.—Sir F. Goldsmid read a paper 'On the Perplexities of Oriental History.' Sir Frederie showed the difficulties with which English writers have to contend in presenting Oriental history in a form suitable to a home public. His main illustration he found in the story of Timur and the Timurides. The Tartar conqueror is no more realized to us in outward appearance than in the inner man. Portraits, as handed down, are not to be relied on, and, if reliable, would give no indication of idiosyncrasy; while the received narratives of acts and exploits are conflicting, and not to be reconciled. Notice was taken ef English stage representations in which he is the hero, such as the tragedies of Marlowe and Rowe, and the sensational melodrama of Monk Lewis. In this respect it was argued that "one practical result, of some value to the student of history, may be obtained from attention to the dramatic literature of a country. Each newly produced play presumably illustrates the stage of knowledge attained on the particular subject it handles at the period of its

production." Examples were given of contra-dictory statements in Eastern annals, where refer-ence is made to one and the same occurrence; the propriety was urged of describing with minuteness propriety was urged of describing with minuteness the character of native as well as European heroes. The outcome of the whole argument was thus expressed: "If it be difficult to write Oriental history at all on the conflicting data supplied, it is yet more difficult to render that history suitable to the tastes of a home public. The only chance of success lies in a careful collation of all existing histories, and the acceptance of one which is the most likely and reasonable; to invest it, in its de novo relation, with the charm of attractive style; and to throw all necessarily long extracts, all contradictory statements in detail, all tedious genealogies, and all seemingly pedantic etymologies into an appendix, which if intolerable to the ordinary reader, will be invaluable to the scholar and bookworm."—A discussion followed, in which Messrs. T. Ellis, J. Heywood, E. Delmar Morgan, and the Chairman took part. took part.

MEETINGS FOR THE ENSUING WEEK.

MEETINGS FOR THE ENSUING WEEK.

London Institution, 5.

Aristotellan, 8.— "Schopenhauer's "The World as Will and Aristotellan, 8.— "Schopenhauer's "The World as Will and Inventors' Institute, 8. Mr. F. Daphne.

Inventors' Institute, 8. Mr. F. Daphne.

Burveyors' Institution, 8.— Discussion on 'The Enfranchisement of the Mr. F. Green (Cantor Lecture).

Burveyors' Institution, 8.— Discussion on 'The Enfranchisement ment. Mr. H. Martin.

Geographical, 8] — "Expedition to Mount Kilimanjaro and the Snow Mountains of Eastern Africa, Mr. H. H. Johnston.

Royal Institution, 3.— Colonial Animais, 'Frof. Moceley, Society of Arts, 8.— "The the Hitch Association to the Canadian Civil Engineers, 8.— Discussion on 'Comparison of British and Metric Measures for Engineering Purposes'; Design and Construction of Steam Bollers, 'Mr. D. S. Smart.

Society of Arts, 8.— The Lufuence of Civilization upon Eye-Literature, 8.— On the Art of reading Papers before Societies,' Rev. A. J. D. O'Gray, 'Geological, 8.— Boulder Clays of Lincolnshire, their Geographical Kange and Relative Age,' Mr. A. J. Jukes-Browne; 'New or Counties of Oxford, Gloucesier, and Somerset,' Mr. R. F. Tomes; 'Geology of the Rio-Tinto Mines, with some General Remarks on Counties of Oxford, Gloucesier, and Somerset,' Mr. R. F. Tomes; 'Geology of the Rio-Tinto Mines, with some General Remarks on Eyritic Region of the Sierra Morena,' Mr. J. H. Collins, 18. Royal Institution, 5.—' The New Chemistry,' Pred. Dewar.

London Institution, 5.—' The New Chemistry,' Pred. Dewar.

Location, 1982 Charles of Charles of Charles Service Institution, 3.— "However of Charles Service Institution, 3.— "Mild Steel applied to Naval and Military Purposes', Major G. Mackingh,' Mr. R. S. Ferguson.

United Service Institution, 9.— Works of Living Composers for the Punnofort', Prof. Paper.

Meeting).

Royal Institution, 9.—'Works of Living Composers for the Planoforte,' Prof. Pauer.

Royal Institution, 3.—'Greek Sculpture,' Dr. Waldstein.

Science Cossip.

THE Marine Biological Association is preparing to hold a meeting at Oxford similar to the highly successful one it had at Cambridge.

WE regret to hear that Prof. Huxley has not sufficiently recovered to resume his official duties, and has applied for two months' more

Mr. W. F. Kirby's 'Text-Book of Entomology,' which has been known to be in the press some time, will shortly be in the binder's hands. It will contain several hundred figures of European and exotic insects, and will be published by Messrs. W. Swan Sonnenschein & Co.

A BOOK on 'Harbours and Docks,' by Mr. L. F. Vernon Harcourt (author of 'Rivers and Canals'), is about to be published by the Clarendon Press. The first volume contains the text together with several woodcuts, and the second volume is devoted to plates.

Dr. EDWARD DIVERS, Principal of the Imperial Engineering College of Tokio, Japan, writes to the Chemical News informing the editor of a serious accident which threatens to deprive him of the sight of one eye. He is anxious to put chemists and others on their A bottle containing phosphorus trichloride had done duty for many years as a specimen for the lecture table. Dr. Divers was carefully warming the neck of the bottle to liberate the stopper, when the bottle burst in pieces with great violence, the cornea and iris of the right eye being extensively wounded and the aqueous humour discharged.

Engineering informs us that buried conductors have been tried by the Brush Electric Company in Philadelphia for the circuit lighting Delaware Avenue, and they have proved unsatisfactory.

In many cases the sand around the wires in the pipes became fused into short rods similar to sand, and gas, escaping from the gas-mains and leaking into a small conduit, exploded. These facts should be well known, and the condition under which they occur should be thoroughly investigated.

M. SACC at the séance of the Académie des Sciences on December 20th announced the discovery of a new alimentary substance, presenting some remarkable features in its composition, in the seed of the cotton tree. It is the richest of all known grains in nitrogenous substances. M. Sacc is convinced that the flour of this seed is destined to take an important place in alimentation and in the preparation of all kinds of paste, in which it acts as a substitute

Archives des Sciences Physiques et Naturelles prints in No. 12, for December 15th, an abstract of the proceedings of the Société Helvétique des Sciences Naturelles at the reunion at Luceme in September, 1884, especially relating to physics and chemistry.

Mr. C. E. De Rance, of the Geological Survey, read before the Manchester Geo-logical Society a paper 'On the Saline Water of the Coal Measures.' He states that brine springs are frequently tapped in collieries, and therefore the rocks of the carboniferous series should be carefully examined before they are adopted as a source of water supply for drinking purposes.

Dr. S. HOPPE, of Hamburg, read a paper recently before the Congress of Medical Men and Physicists of that city, in which he stated, as and Physicists of that city, in which he stated, as the result of his experiments, that the flowing of a column of warm moist air into a colder atmosphere will be followed by a thunder-storm if the electricity generated by the fric-tion of the air is not diffused and neutralized by the condition of the surrounding atmosphere. It should not be forgotten that the vapour of water or of moist air has long been known to develope electrical disturbances.

THE Meteorological Returns from the observatories of Calcutta, Lucknow, Lahore, Nagpur, Bombay, and Madras for the month of May, 1884, have been received.

FINE ARTS

ROYAL SOCIETY of PAINTERS in WATER COLOURS.—The WINTER EXHIBITION is NOW OPEN, 5, Pail Mail East, from 19 till & —Admission, 1s.; Catalogue, 6d ogue, 6d.
ALFRED D. FRIPP, R.W.S., Secretary.

THE GROSVENOR GALLERY.—WINTER EXHIBITION.—The WINTER EXHIBITION is NOW OPEN from Ten till Six, with a Collection of the Works of Thomas Gainsborouph, R.A. and Drawings by the late Richard Doyle.—Admission, 1s.; Season Tickes, &c.

'THE VALE OF TEARS.—DORE'S LAST GREAT PICTURE, completed a few days before he died, NOW ON VIEW at the Doré Galley'S, New Rond Street, with 'Christ leaving the Practorium', 'Charle Entry into Jerusalem', 'The Dream of Pilate's W.ife,' and his other great Pictures. From Tea to 6ix Daily",—Admission, 14.

ROYAL ACADEMY. - WINTER EXHIBITION.

(Second Notice.)

It is more than probable that the little boy in a white frock, black hat, and blue sash, who beckons as he runs in a landscape, his pale golden hair shining in the light, has a unique claim to attention. The child was Lord Burghersh (No. 56), eldest son of the tenth Earl of Westmoreland, eldest son of the tenth Earl of Westmoreland, born in 1784, sat for this picture in February, 1787, became the eleventh earl, a soldier and diplomatist of distinction, and died in October, 1859. Mrs. Child paid fifty guineas for the picture in March, 1789, probably a second payment. It was at the Academy in 1787 as No. 137, 'Portrait of a Young Gentleman,' and much admired. The pretty but weak print by Bartologzi from this work, published in 1788, is an estable of the present of the process of th lozzi from this work, published in 1788, is an en-graved toy. Lord Burghersh was younger than any of the children whom Reynolds exhibited in the same year, and he lived to be the latest (known) survivor of Reynolds's male sitters. The

N. 24, '85 wires in the s similar to striking dry s-mains and ded. These e condition thoroughly

cadémie des ounced the stance, prein its o tree. It is nitrogenom at the flour important paration of a substitute

Naturelles an abstract vétique des at Lucerne to physics Geological ster Geo-

ine Waters that bring lieries, and they are r drinking l a paper dical Men

stated, as a colder the friceutralized nosphere. vapour of known to

he obser-

OURS.—The from 10 till 5. Secretary.

Six, with a A. and of m Tickets, 5s. TURE, com-lore Gallery, m,' 'Christ's id his other

ON. boy in a beckons en hair o atten-No. 56), reland,

bruary, ier and for the nd paymuch Barto-

an ener than hibited latest s. The

big baby who sat for 'Hercules strangling the big baby who sat for 'Hercules strangling the Serpents' was living in 1844. Other children sat to Sir Joshua after 1787, including the pretty Miss Boothby (55), whose picture hangs close to Lord Burghersh's, but their days were numbered before his. Master Lincoln Stanhope, Lord Harrington's son, who sat in 1788, survived till 1844. The design of No. 56 is spirited, but the decline of the painter's skill of hand is obvious

decime or the painter's skill of hand is obvious in the face, redeemed, however, by its fine general tonality and gay coloration.

The Dead Bird (59) has not escaped the restorer. A pot-boiler of Sir Joshua's, it is not by any means one of the most original or not by any means one of the most original or unhackneyed of its class. It is a portrait of his niece, and preserves intact, or nearly so, a charming and characteristic glimpse of a twi-light landscape background of rare expressiveness, blue (too blue) mountains, dense trees, and ness, blue (too blue) mountains, dense trees, and a gloomy pool, dashed only with pallid gleams. In the Countess of Scarborough (60), painted in 1755-8—i. e., during the Great Newport Street period of Reynolds's art—we trace the lingering influence of the Bolognese School, which he learned to like in Italy and which he admired more than he cared to admit. Considerable increase of freedom is manifest when we able increase of freedom is manifest when we compare this work with the fine and solid 'Lady Catheart and Miss Catheart' (Grosvenor Exhibition, 1884, No. 71), which was in hand in February preceding the April in which the countess's portrait was begun; doubtless its style is due to a later period. This picture has not been ex-hibited till now, nor has it been engraved.

No. 63, the Countess of Rothes, Bennet Langton's wife, is a capital example of Reynolds's "official style." She has a handsome, but unsympathetic face, and walks in a landscape with a stately, but affected air, wearing a peeress's robes which one hand has gathered before her feet, while the other hand is extended with its palm open, an attitude to which Sir Joshua often had recourse. The lady sat in 1764-6; the picture was lent by Mr. J. H. Hollway to the National Portrait Exhibition in 1868, No. 822. She was the daughter of Mary, Countess of Haddington, married first to the eighth Earl of Rothes in 1763, and secondly, in 1770, to Bennet Langton (No. 52); she died in 1820. It is a somewhat mannered picture, attesting the influence of Rubens more than any other master. The effect of studies from old masters on Reynolds has been frequently noticed in these columns, especially when we commented on the Grosvenor Exhibition of last year. He studied painter after painter, and, like his rival Gainsborough, was amous for making versions of the characteristic motives of each artist he thus honoured. This was besides the direct copies from Van Dyck, Rubens, Guercino, and other artists, in producing which he had no rival in his time but Gains-borough. The other day (ante, p. 57) we referred to a so-called Rembrandt which Mr. Slocombe engraved to admiration, and we stated our suspicion that Sir Joshua painted it. We should have added a reference to Northcote's anecdote of his master having, by way of a joke, palmed off a pseudo-Rembrandt of his own making on Vanloo, who boasted that no copy could de-ceive him. Reynolds showed his study to the Dutchman, and when it was declared an original

Dutchman, and when it was declared an original was delighted by the success of the trick.

Mrs. Heywood, of Maristow (66), must be a very early picture, probably produced at Plymouth by Mr. Joshua Reynolds before he went to Italy. Yet it differs in some respects from the works of that period, or has been severely repainted. To the same owner belongs the Mrs. Musters (143); see her portrait by Romney, No. 25, which differs materially from No. 143, and the better known Mrs. Musters as Hebe (198), with the stuffed eagle of Sir Joshua's household in attendance on her. The latter is a poor and pretentious piece, heavily latter is a poor and pretentious piece, heavily painted, and feebly invented in Reynolds's least

In No. 189, the whole-length, life-size por-trait of John Musters, Esq., of Colwick, hus-band of "Hebe," Sir Joshua approaches Gainsborough on his own ground, and employs exceptionally gay colours, while the design of his picture is animated and the rosy car-nations are extremely bright and clear. "How various he is!" Gainsborough's own exclamation, applied with unexpected force when Reynolds's adaptations, so to say, carried the war into the enemy's country. The head is of the finest kind; the action of the figure displays Gainsborough's taste for natural and unaffected movements, while the background is many degrees lighter in tone than Sir Joshua usually affected when dealing with the figure on the scale before when dealing with the figure on the scale before us. The trained eye recognizes with surprise, but without difficulty, the lack of keeping, and is annoyed by the triviality, bad modelling, and empty forms of the costume. The crude execution and meaningless forms of the coat, the coarse painting of the stockings and their dirty tints, are unworthy of Reynolds's "drapery men," who generally performed their office with exceptional skill, and rarely failed to depict garments and other accessories in a to depict garments and other accessories in a manner which has obtained less recognition than its excellence deserves. We are able to discriminate the handling of one of the great President's assistants from that of another, and although it may not be within our power to say offhand which is Northcote's, Toms's, Marchi's or Score's handiwork—to say nothing of the three or four other less-known artists who three or four other less-known artists who worked in the cubicules of the Leicester Fields house, like the "ghosts" of our own time—no critic with technical skill of his own could hesitate to say that the same hands did not produce the felicitous minor elements in Sir F. Leighton's 'Rockingham and Burke' (Grosvenor Exhibition, 1884, No. 197), the Queen's 'Cymon and Iphigenia,'Lord Pembroke's 'Earl of Pembroke and his Son,' and the Duke of Westminster's 'Mrs. Siddons as the Tragic Muse,' We may be sure that the same assistant of Westminster's 'Mrs. Siddons as the Tragic Muse.' We may be sure that the same assistant filled in the costume of 'Lesbia' (Mrs. Collyer) and the still more lovely 'Lady C. Keppel' (Adair by marriage). All these works were at the Grosvenor last year. Van Dyck's "ghost" might have painted the fine and firm draperies of the handsome English boy the 'Viscount Beauchamp' (called 'Field-Marshal Conway' in the Grosvenor No. 202) but the Conway' in the Grosvenor, No. 202), but the palette employed for them had no share in the smudged, formless, and confused garments in 'The Gleaners,' No. 185 in the last-named collection. Put twenty Sir Joshuas in a row and any student of the Academy will tell something new to our dilettanti when he groups them according to the style of the anonymous "drapery men" of the first of the Presidents.

The more readily the distinctions thus implied are recognized the easier is it to see that the costume of Mr. Musters is not authentic, and costume of Mr. Musters is not authentic, and is so bad that its painter would never have been tolerated in Sir Joshua's workshops. It is certain, too, that, according to the age of the sitter, this portrait must have been painted before he was thirty, which would make the date of its execution to be c. 1782, or, taking Sir Joshua's style into account, probably seven or eight years earlier. We are not, therefore, surprised to find entries in the painter's price book, dated 1779, of 150 guineas each, as paid for "Mr. and Mrs. Musters." The carnations resemble the flesh in the Dilettanti Society pictures and the the flesh in the Dilettanti Society pictures and the the flesh in the Dilettanti Society pictures and the group of the Boringdon children, all of which were painted c. 1779. Mr. Musters sat in 1777 and 1780 for a portrait or portraits. He survived till 1827, and, continuing to regard his personal appearance with interest unusual at that age, took it into his head about 1820 to have the costume of this picture altered to something like the fashion of the period. This was done by a hand very different from that of Reynolds's drapery painter, and the picture, after cleaning had revealed the alterations, was brought to its

present condition. Mrs. Musters's picture was present condition. Mrs. Musters's picture was exhibited just a hundred years ago, as "Portrait of a Lady, whole-length," with 'Lady Lade,' 'Lady Hume,' 'Sir H. Munroe,' the capital 'Lord Northington,' and others. A reigning beauty of her day, she did not escape troubles. Her portrait was engraved by C. H. Hodges in one of his best mezzotints, published in 1785, as 'Hebe.' 'Mrs. Heywood, of Maristow' (66), represents, we presume, her mother; her son, John Musters, of Colwick Hall, Nottinghamshire, married Mary Chaworth, Byron's first love. Sir Joshua painted Mrs. Musters more than once; J. R. Smithengraved Mrs. Musters more than once; J. R. Smith engraved Mrs. Musters more than once; J. R. Smith engraved the P.R. A.'s portrait of this lady in a garden; Romney's portrait of her is here as No. 25. Col. Wyndham's portrait of Mrs. Musters by Reynolds, with a spaniel at her feet, was lent to the British Institution in 1843, and is now at Petworth; a half-length portrait of her, by the same hands, seated, in a dress trimmed with ermine, was lent by Mr. Robertson to the National Portrait Exhibition, 1868.

That variety in Reynolds's work which the same hands.

That variety in Reynolds's work which may be called the subject of our present remarks is illustrated in the current exhibition—to a quite unexpected, although doubtless fortuitous extent—by the capital portrait of that wonderfully fortunate beauty and woman of the world Mary (born Panton), Duchess of Ancaster and Kesteven (190), Mistress of the Robes to Queen Charlotte, of all women in the world. In an age which saw penniless adventuresses, like the "Gunning girls" and Lavinia Fenton, made duchesses and count-esses, it excited little wonder that the daughter of the Master of the King's Running Horses—"a of the Master of the King's Running Horses—"a sort of livery-stable keeper," as he was called—won the coronet of strawberry leaves and filled one of the highest posts at court. Reynolds did not do justice to this lucky woman in his pictures, which lack vivacity of conception and energy of portraiture. He painted more than one likeness of her, of which the best belongs to the Marquis Cholmondeley, and is a whole-length figure standing near a tree; it was at the National Portrait Exhibition in 1867. The Dowager Countess of Clare lent another likeness to the British Institution in 1845 and 1861. None of these portraits justifies the selection of the Duchess Mary to attend the then ingenuous and unworldly German princess whom a "travelling colonel of horse" had (such was his commission) pitched upon for the bride of George III. sion) pitched upon for the bride of George III. sion) pitched upon for the bride of George III. Marquis Cholmondeley's portrait was painted in 1764, three years after the coming of the queen. The picture before us was, we presume, produced some time subsequently, while the lady was still slender and graceful enough to appear as a still alender and graceful enough to appear as a "dancing duchess," or in a male domino with Lady Melbourne, Mrs. Damer (Walpole's protégée), and others at that masquerade at the Pantheon in 1772 which excited the horror of several prelates and caused the pious public to apprehend a repetition of the earthquakes which had hend a repetition of the earthquakes which hend a repetition of the earthquakes which had startled London. It was said, but cannot be believed, that the Duchess of Argyle (the stately Gunning-Hamilton, another of Reynolds's sitters) and her sister of Ancaster, now before us, actually welcomed Mrs. Baddeley to the assembly. This picture reminds us—and differs from most Reynolds in that senset of a Del Santo by picture reminds us—and differs from most Reynoldses in that respect—of a Del Sarto by a certain silvery blueness and soft fusion of the tones that cannot be wholly due to time and changing pigments. It might improve on closer inspection than its present position permits, but it fails to give an adequate idea of the face which charmed many a wiser man than the husband of Mary Panton. Doubtless, like the above-named Duchess of Argyle and her sister peeress of Devonshire (born Spencer), she was "no beauty at all," but one who fascinated by her wit and audacity. A suggestion of this will be found in the expression, which hints that the lady meditates a piece of fun or stroke of satire. satire.

If a critic came suddenly on the strange portraits in a group here called the Children of

Vº 29

heir (

as tra

démois

dded rosve atalog

E. H. Cruttenden, Esq. (200), he would not be to blame if he took it for a somewhat loosely handled Zoffany in an indifferent state of repair. A second glance is required to show that the searching hand-ling and firm touches of Zoffany are absent from the full tones and positive isolated tints of the ill - combined figures before us. The golden bronze of the flesh and Oriental costume of the ayah in attendance on the children have something to do with the Zoffany-like character of this work. Gainsborough painted the 'Two Misses Cruttenden,' see No. 61 in current Grosvenor Exhibition. Mr. Cruttenden sat to Reynolds from time to time, probably for more than one portrait, between 1759 and 1769; but until now neither the likeness nor the group before us has been exhibited with the name

After thus calling attention to the multiform character of Sir Joshua's art, and citing instances of its variety selected almost at random from a by no means exhaustive collection, which was not formed in order to illustrate any particular phase of the painter, it is fitting that we should turn to the few that remain to notice. Accordingly our notes on his pictures may terminate with a reference to George, Earl of Leicester (201), the son of the first Marquis Townshend, who was Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, a soldier of distinction, and a well-known satirical draughtsman. The portrait is a Reynolds of an excellent kind, but mediocre, and, as a picture, mostly interesting to us because it is almost certain that not a "drapery man," but Sir Joshua himself painted the whole of the sumptuous tints and powerfully harmonized tones of the red coat of the earl.

A good commonplace portrait of a noteworthy person appears in the Angelica Kauffman, R.A. (2), which Mr. Thwaites has lent to the Academicians. The likeness is unquestionable; the commonplace features and trivial and affected look and attitude are worth studying by those look and attitude are worth studying by those who refuse to see anything but smooth regularity and passionless respectability in the lady's art. "Peter Pindar," though rough, was right in calling her pictures pretty "painted tales," and laughing gently at their nerveless graces and insipidity. She sat several times to Sir Joshua—so often, indeed, that the censorious said she was "setting her cap" at him. Earl Spencer has another Reynolds rehim. Earl Spencer has another Reynolds representing the fair Angelica in a more flatter-ing fashion than this picture; last year Mr. E. Façon Watson lent a third such portrait to Sir Coutts Lindsay. The last is a whole-length figure in white, brocaded with gold, and holding a portcrayon. There is a fourth portrait, in a cloak trimmed with fur, the whereabouts of which we do not know. What could have induced Sir Joshua to paint four portraits, two of them being considerable works, of the lady, is more than we can tell.

The thoroughness of Gainsborough's art when a subject took his fancy is well illustrated by the Portrait of a Gentleman (1) in Gallery I. This picture is a bust, enclosed, Gallery I. This picture is a bust, enclosed, according to a very frequent practice of the painter, in an oval, the frame being an oblong. The sitter wears the Windsor uniform. The soft, yet firm and clear definition of the forms of this excellent piece of workmanship endears it to students of art; the tints and tones are alike of first-rate quality, and the property of the proper and tones are alike of first-rate quality, and were finished without labour, but thoroughly and learnedly. A Dog (16) illustrates admirably Gainsborough's great felicity in dog painting when he liked, as in the famous 'Pomeranian Dog and Puppy,' No. 113 at the current Grosvenor Exhibition, of which the Catalogue tells us that it hung over Gainsborough's mantelpiece in Schomberg House, Pall Mall. It is a capital instance. Those who take a general view of Gainsborough's art, as may now be done at the Grosvenor, will be surprised to find how often Grosvenor, will be surprised to find how often he introduced dogs. Last year we noticed the same thing in Reynolds. But Gainsborough's

dogs, which were nearly all Shocks or Pomeranians, are far better painted than Reynolds's.

Not far from this capital study is one of Romney's clear, cold, bright, and hard, but elegant and solid portraits of women, that of Miss Bettesworth (4), the antithesis of a Gainsborough, bettesworth (4), the antithesis of a Gainstorough, without the least richness or voluptuousness, almost faultless in draughtsmanship, and very choice in all its forms. The hands are models of delineation and graceful design, in these respects contrasting strongly with the weakness, defective construction, and meaningless design of Gainsborough's hands. The careful disposition of the draperies is also in contrast with Gainsborough's ordinary habits.

Miss Bettesworth's graces are a little artificial and studied, but they are in keeping with the thorough and learned manner of Romney. It is more than probable that Romney painted nearly all, if not the whole, of his draperies with his own hand; thus they came to be nearly all alike equally sound, solid, and meritorious, and generally white, subdued, altered and enriched by the influence of sub-tints and variously coloured reflections of the light.

NOTES FROM ATHENS. January, 1885.

An important discovery has just been made while digging the foundations of a new house to the south of the Acropolis, between the Temple of Jupiter Olympius and the new Military Hospital, and a little beyond the latter. This plain, now almost wholly unoccupied, was the site of the city of Athens before Themistocles moved it further away from Phalerum in favour of the Piræus. The discovery consists of an inscription, which is entire, belonging to the beginning of the fifth century B.C., ordering an enclosure to be made around the Temple of Codrus, and some two hundred olive trees to be

planted therein. Our interest in this inscription lies in the fact that no one knew before that there was a temple dedicated to Codrus in Athens. The stone has been purchased by the Greek Archæological Society, and will be shortly copied and published in their Journal. A sister society has during the last week been founded in Athens for the study of Christian archeology, with the special object of examining and preserving whatever remains of Christian antiquity are found in Greece. To most lovers of art it will be undoubtedly a matter of

regret that this association was not founded sooner. How many mosaics and other Byzan-tine remains in Greece are now lost or ruined beyond hope of repair! The head of the new society is Alexander Barouchas, and the secretary I. M. Dambergis, the director of the

museum being T. Bisbizes.

Dr. Halbherr, the official commissary of the Italian Government for the collection of Greek inscriptions in these parts, has now, on the expiry of the mission entrusted to him, returned to his native home. Of the nine months de-voted by Dr. Halbherr to exploring the Greek islands, five were spent in Crete, where, owing to the jealousy of the peasants and of the Turkish Government, the greatest caution is needed, and sometimes the greatest astuteness has to be employed in gaining access to engraved or sculptured stones, often hidden by design. Even the priests were not more enlightened, for the Italian commissary often perceived Greek inscriptions on the walls of ancient churches, partially revealed by the plaster that had fallen from their surface; but in no instance was he allowed to rub away the rest and copy the lines, though he offered to make good any damage done to the walls. One day his horse or mule stumbled against a piece of marble sticking up edgeways on the mountain path, and this led his keen sense of observation to reflect that the stone had a level and artificial surface, that a single letter threw up a limb on to the part exposed, and then that whole words might be hid beneath the soil. The inscription, however, thus

tatue, discovered was mutilated, and proved to be of no importance. Another day a peasant cane with a great air of secrecy to tell him that, the neighbouring mill at Gortyna having stopped for repair, and the water having been turned off, a piece of masonry with sundry letters and off, a piece of masonry with sundry letters and the bed of the stream. Hastily setting to his task, Dr. Halbherr worked day and night, remorning the earth as well as he could, and copying as much as possible of the inscription. No argument, however, or promise of reward could induce the miller to delay turning on the water as soon as the machinery of his mill water as soon as the machinery of his mill was in working order, and the eager the two plorer soon saw the water running over the precious monument without a chance of his mill heir of the second of the country of the son and the precious monument without a chance of his mill heir of the second of the country of the soon as the machinery of his mill heir of the second of as much as possible of the inscription. No argument, however, or promise of reward could induce the miller to delay turning on the water as soon as the machinery of his mill was in working order, and the eager explorer soon saw the water running over the precious monument without a chance of his being able to designer the whole. The arm being able to decipher the whole. The wall upon which it was engraved he ascertained to be about thirty metres long by about two feet in width, and from its position he judged it he ski in width, and from its position he judged it he sait to be part of some large building, perhaps a court of justice in semicircular form, having a burth wall of the same form corresponding to it opposite, upon which, probably, another inscription would be found. In these primitive structures the judges were guided by the laws of the country angers and above their seats. Applied to overve the judges were guided by the laws of the country engraved above their seats. Anyhow, he loweve copied enough to convince himself that the insplicit scription under water, which was written in aiden archaic letters and in an ancient Doric dialect on property of the Dorians, it being supposed, having during the subject of the country o (the Dorians, it being supposed, having during the heroic period gained supremacy in the island, by subjecting to their sway two other Greek colo nies settled there), was part of a law of penalties for debt and of a law of inheritance; but the rest of the inscription beneath the ground may contain other legal dispositions. This mutilated added law, perhaps the most ancient in existence, will rosve law, perhaps the most ancient in existence, will be of extreme interest to students of early civilization. Further inquiry, however, has proved that two fragments of this same in scription are now in the Louvre, one having been discovered, twenty-five years ago, by a former confrère of mine, M. Thenon (who died two years ago), and another by some other french savant, so that, putting all together, the inscription is almost entire, and may be attributed to 500 B.C. A month after this discovery, and before leaving the island, Dr. Halbherr was fortunate in being able to meet Dr. Fabriziu, and the fortunate in being able to meet Dr. Fabrizius, sh the of the German Institute at Athens, whose attention he directed to the locality with a view to his searching for further inscriptions. The latter has areliared met with fresh success. Before leaving Athens Dr. Halbherr spent five weeks in the tedious ulre and wasting labour of making out a long inscripand wasting labour of making out a long inscription (which no one hitherto has been able to decipher) upon a large stele lying outside the Museum here, which turns out to be made up of the names of those families in the island of Keos who had the right to sacrifice in some temple there. Many of the lines are incomplete, and many of the letters so effaced that he had to return over and over again to view them in various lights, and then ponder at home over the forms copied before he could arrive at any conclusion as to their identity. The slab had been polished on one side, and, though originally from a heathen temple, had been long used as a table in a monastery on the island.

JOSEPH HIRST.

THE VICTORY OF SAMOTHRACE AT THE LOUVEL VISITORS to the Louvre will remember the important although much mutilated statue of Victory which formerly stood in the Salle du Tribunal. This splendid specimen of Greek art was discovered in the island of Samothrace by M. de Champoiseau in the year 1863. The same gentleman has since discovered the base originally supporting the statue, and which represents the prow of a galley. It is conjectured the status formed part of a monument erected to com-memorate a naval victory gained by Demetrian Poliorcetes, B.C. 305. Along with the base M. de Champoiseau also found some fragments of the

tatue, consisting of part of the right breast, the ight shoulder, and the left wing. These have ded to be of leasant came ight side and wing of the Victory have also been ight side and wing of the Victory have also been im that, the restored under the direction of M. Ravaisson, long stopped deed portions being modelled in plaster by letters on minself. The statue now stands at the top of the grand staircase.

The distinguished Keeper of the Antiquities

ting to his mild he grand staircase.

The distinguished Keeper of the Antiquities are cently made an interesting discovery deternance opping piton. No of Heroules by Lysippus described by Statius of Heroules by Lysippus described by Statius and Martial. It was given by Lysippus to Alexandron on the hero Sylla. At the time it was described by he two poets it was in the possession of a wealthy Raman connoisseur. Nonius Vindex. g over the hetwo poets it was in the possession of a wearly gover the heir descriptions M. Ravaisson believes he here descriptions of the statue: one of the statue of the statue of the statue.

The wall here is the statuette at the British Museum of ertained to here is the statuets seated on a rock and bearing as traced four replicas of the statue: one of hese is the statuette at the British Museum of bronze Hercules seated on a rock and bearing he skin of the Nemean lion; two reproducions of the same type are in the Louvre; the bourth is a plaster cast from an unknown original the Ecole des Beaux-Arts. The statue, though mall, is stated to have been of exquisite worknaship. Naturally, the replicas in this particular are inferior to the original; they will, owever, serve to increase our knowledge of the tyle of the master, and will be of especial value in its intensity in the proposes publishing an article on the abject, illustrated by photogravures, in the lémoires de l'Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-ettres.

Sine-Art Cossip.

of penalties

but the round may mutilated

stence, will

s of early vever, has

same inne having

ago, by a (who died

ome other gether, the y be attri-discovery,

lbherr was

10se attenview to his

latter has

ng Athens

ne tedious

ng inscrip-

n able to

utside the

made up island of

in some

at he had w them in

e over the

had been nally from

as a table

HIRST.

LOUVEE.

mber the

statue of

Salle du

Greek art

thrace by

The same

originally esents the

he statue to com-

Demetrius ase M. de ats of the

A NUMBER of drawings by R. Doyle have been dded to the collection of his works in the rosvenor Exhibition. A new edition of the talogue of the Gainsboroughs and Doyles in hat gallery has been issued, with additional latter and revision.

An exhibition of French eighteenth century or result of the state of the s e public on Monday next.

MESSES. BEMEOSE & Sons will shortly pub-th the reprint in facsimile of the famous child's Fabrizius, the the reprint in facsimile of the famous child's obe 'The Looking Glass, a True History of the Early Years of an Artist,' by Theophilus arcliffe (W. Godwin). The primitive cuts of a criginal edition, which were designed by ulready, will be reproduced. An appendix Mr. F. G. Stephens will illustrate the subject the little values in all its bearings. the little volume in all its bearings. Apart m its merit as a child's book, 'The Looking mas' is a bibliographical curiosity of the greatest

> JOITINGS on the Regal Coinage and Token irrency of Guildford, in Surrey, by Mr. orge C. Williamson, is announced by Mr. ot Stock.

THE ENGLISH SCHOOL OF PAINTING,' by M. esneau, with notes and introduction by Prof. skin, is now in an advanced state of preration, and will be issued early next month.

THE painter-etchers held their fourth annual ting on the 7th inst. The regulations for e exhibition at the Dudley next summer have n issued. Works for exhibition must be nt in by the 13th of May. The gallery opens the 25th of May, and closes July 4th.

THE death is announced of Mr. Alfred Meeson. architect, at his house at Hampstead, in his enty-seventh year. The deceased designed the t Alexandra Palace.

THE desire to know something of Greek art at length spread to the provinces. The thorities of the Leicester Museum, in taking in initiative, have selected Miss J. E. Harrison

as the exponent of the influences of Greek art. Miss Harrison's lectures at the British Museum, which began in quite a humble fashion, have of late attracted crowded audiences.

It is proposed to organize in Paris an exhibition of the works of the late M. Bastien Lepage.

ALL the casts from masterpieces of antique sculpture belonging to the Musée on the Trocadéro, Paris, are being placed in the hitherto unoccupied gallery on the Passy side of the building. It is proposed to open this col-lection to the public at Easter. The fine anti-quities brought from Indo-China by M. Delaporte are placed in two stages of the pavilion at the extremity of the same gallery.

THE death is announced of M. Victor Leclaire, a French painter of exceptional talent, who obtained a medal of the Third Class in 1879 for his 'Fleurs d'Automne,' which is now in the Luxembourg, and will be remembered with pleasure by some of our readers. In 1881 he eceived a medal of the Second Class. He was fifty-four years of age.

THE monument to the "Six Bourgeois de Calais," intended to be erected in that town, is to be executed in bronze, and will consist of a group with Eustache de St. Pierre in the centre, each figure being two mètres high. The monument will be set up in the new Place in front of the Hôtel des Postes, now in course of erection. M. Rodin is to be the sculptor of this work.

The important decorative panels in the Panthéon entrusted to M. Paul Joseph Blanc are now approaching completion. They represent incidents in the career of Clovis, including the breaking of the vase at Soissons, the "Légende de la Biche," the baptism of Clovis, &c.

THE death is announced of the Saxon portrait and genre painter O. Patzig.

MUSIC

Musical Cossip.

M. Massener's opera 'Manon' was produced, under the direction of Mr. Carl Rosa, at the Court Theatre, Liverpool, on Saturday last, with very great success. The English translation of very great success. The English translation of the libretto is from the accomplished pen of Mr. Joseph Bennett, who is said to have carried out his task with his accustomed success. The local press is unanimous in praise of the work and its performance, one of the journals assert-ing that 'Manon' is the finest and most original French opera since Gounod's 'Faust.' Madame Marie Roze was successful in the leading part, and Mr. Barton McGuckin appears to have surpassed all his previous efforts in the principal tenor rôle. Other characters were sustained by Miss Clara Perry, Miss Kate Bensberg, Miss M. Burton, Mr. Maurice de Solla, Mr. W. H. Burgon, and Mr. Ludwig. The mounting of the opera is spoken of in the highest terms of praise. 'Manon' will, of course, be given in London during Mr. Carl Rosa's forthcoming season.

THE proposed season of French opera which we mentioned last week has been arranged to take place at the Gaiety Theatre, to commence on June 6th. Mdlle. Van Zandt will be the leading prima donna, and she will appear, among other characters, as Lakmé, Mignon, and Mireille. M. Delibes's opera is an absolute novelty in this country, and 'Mireille' has not been heard for nearly twenty years.

MR. DANNREUTHER announces a further series MR. DANNRETHER announces a further series of musical evenings, to take place on Tuesdays, January 27th, February 10th and 24th, and March 10th. The programmes will include Brahms's Trio in c, Op. 87, and his Sonata in E minor, Op. 38, for pianoforte and violoncello; Liszt's Concerto Patetico, in E minor, for two pianofortes; a new set of variations for pianoforte by Dr. Hubert Parry; the same composer's Trio in B minor (second time); and other more familiar works. The executants will be the same as on former occasions.

AT last Saturday's Popular Concert the principal works performed were Haydn's Quartet in c, Op. 76, No. 3, which chiefly owes its popu-larity to the variations on the Austrian National larity to the variations on the Austrian National Hymn, and Rubinstein's Sonata in p for pianoforte and violoncello, Op. 18. Madame Essipoff was the pianist, and she again contented herself with a selection of three trifles in place of some work of importance. The Romance from Schumann's Sonata in r sharp minor, Op. 11 though a levely little sketch door not Op. 11, though a lovely little sketch, does not bear separation from the rest of the work; and a so-called Caprice by M. Saint-Saëns on themes by Gluck, a portion of which Madame Essipoff wisely omitted, and Thalberg's Concert Étude in a minor are scarcely suited to a classical programme. The pianist rendered ample justice to these pieces, and she deserves credit for firmly resisting the demand for an encore. Miss Ambler was the vocalist.

On Monday Mr. Max Pauer made his first appearance as pianist at the Popular Concerts. He selected Beethoven's Sonata in a flat, Op. 110, a difficult work for a young pianist, but of which he gave an intelligent and individual reading. The last sonatas of Beethoven admit of considerable variety in their interpretation, otherwise it might be asserted that Mr. Pauer's indulgence in the rubato style in the first move-ment was unjustifiable, and his tempo in the fugue too fast. But his admirable technique, as exhibited in his purity of touch and correct execution, must have satisfied all hearers, and on the whole his début was a conspicuous success. Perhaps the temptation to accept an encore on Perhaps the temptation to accept an encore on such an occasion was irresistible, but Mr. Pauer would have acted wisely had he declined the compliment. The concerted works at this concert were Spohr's Quartet in A, Op. 93, Schumann's Stücke im Volkston for piano and violoncello, and Mozart's Trio in c, No. 7. The vocalist was Mdlle. Maria de Lido, who was happy in her choice of songs, though she did not create a very favourable impression. not create a very favourable impression.

Mr. A. Victor Benham gave a pianoforte recital at the Prince's Hall on Wednesday after-

WE have received from Messrs. Chappell & Co. a pamphlet on 'Breathing,' by Mr. Carlisle, which, though only partially dealing with musical questions, is so full of sound common sense that we warmly recommend its perusal.

MESSRS. BREITKOPF & HÄRTEL have just published the first number of a new periodical, the Vierteljahrsschrift für Musikwissenschaft (Quarterly Journal of Musical Science), edited by Drs. Chrysander and Spitta.

Weber's 'Oberon' has just been revived, with brilliant success, at the Théâtre de la Monnaie, Brussels.

Señor Sarasate is at present touring in Belgium, where his playing has excited the usual enthusiasm.

THE Ménestrel announces that Dr. Hans von Bülow has resigned the conductorship of the Meiningen orchestra, in order to resume his career as a virtuoso, and to undertake a grand tour through Europe.

M. Eustache Bérat, a composer whose chansons were extremely popular in France fifty years ago, has just died at Neuilly at the ad-vanced age of ninety-three.

At the Brussels Conservatoire last year there were 539 students, who were instructed by 48 professors. Native students receive gratuitous teaching; foreigners, of whom last year there were only 38, pay 200 francs per annum.

Anton Rubinstein's opera 'Nero' has, on the occasion of its first performance at Antwerp, met with only a succès d'estime, in spite of the presence of the composer.

A MUSICAL festival of three days' duration is to be held in Bonn at the end of June. The special novelty to be produced is a new choral work of large dimensions, 'Achilles,' by Max

DURING the coming Carnival season two new operas are to be produced at Florence: the one, 'Maria,' composed by a lady, Signora Irene Morpugo, at the Salvini theatre; the other, 'Bianca,' by Signor Tasca, at the Pergola.

SIGNOR PLATANIA, a composer of repute in Italy, has been appointed Director of the Conservatoire at Naples.

DRAMA

THE WEEK.

PRINCE'S.—'Princess George,' a Drama in Three Acts.
Adapted from the French.
OLYMPIC.—'In his Power,' a Drama in Three Acts. By
Mark Quinton.

THAT the dramatic theses of M. Alexandre Dumas will ever in their present shape find acceptance in England is neither very much to be expected nor very greatly to be desired. At Paris, where the style of acting gives significance to every hint and supplies a meaning where one seems barely intended, they constitute interesting and amusing, if rather perplexing subjects of study. may even, in the light of the deliciously impertinent prefaces M. Dumas is careful to supply, be read with pleasure. On the English stage, however, and with English acting, they are condemned to be either offensive or stupid. The adapters of 'La Princesse Georges' have accepted the latter horn of the dilemma. Acting upon the curious and perverse, if characteristically English principle that much may be done so long as little is said, they have emasculated the work and left it void of meaning as of fibre. So few are the omissions, one whose memory of the play is misty might, except for the unintelligibility of the action, believe 'The Princess George' a close adaptation of the Gymnase piece. In some respects it is indeed such. The parts excised are simply the brain, the heart, the lungs, and other vital organs. To judge by outward aspects the whole might be thought capable of Experience shows it is not viable. Mrs. Langtry must have been hard driven for a piece when she accepted this rendering of a play which nothing but the acting of Desclée, aided possibly by that of Mdlle. Blanche Pierson, commended to the French public. No opportunity whatever is afforded to the public by and the public by the publ her, and she makes no mark. Grace and serenity of presence, always pleasant to contemplate in a woman, are hers. She shows even that her method is improved. Her face has more vivacity of expression, and her attitudes have breadth they did not formerly possess. The feeling produced is, however, disappointment, and the actress does nothing, possibly for the reason that there is nothing for her to do. When the scene is reached in which she orders her rival from her house, for the scathing words with which Desclée branded the guilty woman, finding a way through the armour judged impenetrable and bringing to a shameless cheek something almost like a blush, Mrs. Langtry has a few words so inadequate to the occasion they had better be unspoken.
The piece is a failure, and with it the acting fails, and the lesson is read anew that

pieces like this must be dealt with robustly or let alone. Mr. Coghlan plays carefully, and Miss Rosina Phillipi is acceptable in a small part. The acting generally is, how-ever, poor and unsuited to the work. The sooner, indeed, 'The Princess George' is withdrawn in favour of a work more suited to English tastes the better for the fortunes of the theatre.

Such merit as may be claimed by Mr. Mark Quinton's drama 'In his Power' which, after having been played in the country, has been transferred to the boards of the Olympic—is wholly theatrical. A scene of hide and seek is ingenious in arrangement and stimulating in action, and one or two situations are effective in representation. So much ingenuity is, indeed, displayed in the arrangement of the plot, that the absence of all serious quality from the work is condoned by the public, and the result, so far as the first night's audience is concerned, is a success. From a dramatic standpoint, however, 'In his Power' has slight claim to consideration. Its story consists of fragments from various plays cleverly welded into an appearance of homogeneity, its serious characters are inconceivable, and its comic personages conventional. All notion of the relation between motive and action seems scouted. So contemptible, indeed, are the creatures in whom Mr. Quinton asks us to be interested, his villain gains by contrast. He, at least, though his actions are incomprehensible, is a man. The hero, on the contrary, in whatever aspect he is viewed, is despicable, and the heroine is at once revolting and inconceivable. When the ntire action is impossible it is needless to dwell long upon individual blemishes. No solitary human thought seems to influence an action. A wife, at the bidding of his arch enemy, outrages her husband by the basest treachery, and, for all she knows, murders him. She then, for no purpose, betakes herself to the place of all others she should not and could not visit. The husband weeps over the wrongs that have made him the most abject of men and have placed on his military honour a slur never to be removed, and, upon a hint of penitence and explanation, forgives. He then, possessing the power to have his enemy shot as a spy or hung to the nearest lamp-post, settles on him a handsome income, and bids him depart in peace. The whole is, indeed, baffling in its want of possibility or mean-ing. Miss Ada Cavendish, whose fancy for Delilah-like characters is apparently unconquerable, acts with her usual force and breadth of style, and assigns the heroine something approaching to an individuality. Mr. Kyrle Bellew strives hard to do the same with the hero, and does not succeed.

PLAGIARISM.

January 16, 1885. MR. LEWIS WINGFIELD in last week's Athenœum draws attention to a strong resemblance between a situation in 'The School for Scandal' and one in a well-nigh forgotten novel, 'The Memoirs of Miss Sidney Biddulph.' It is probable, how-ever, that the author of that work would have been the last person to complain of the plagiarism, and surely if ever plagiarism is excusable it is when a son is stealing from the works of his own mother. 'The School for Scandal' is not the only play of Sheridan's which owes something to Mrs. Sheridan. It is said that

'The Rivals' was founded on an unpublished and unacted play of hers, called 'A Trip is Bath.' 'The Memoirs of Miss Sidney Bid. dulph, though a somewhat monotonous picture of patient merit bearing all the spurns which according to the poet, are so apt to fall to its lot, was highly thought of in its day, and by very distinguished people. Lord North was very distinguished people. Lord Norm was a great admirer of it, and so was Fox; and white ever may be thought of Mrs. Sheridan's writing nowadays, it is a fact that she would never have been Mrs. Sheridan if Mr. Thomas Sheridan had not met with and admired a pamphlet about wrote concerning the Dublin Theatre.

MARGARET HUNT.

THE Hon. Lewis Wingfield in his notice of the once famous novel 'Memoirs of Mrs. Sidney Biddulph' has omitted the most curious point in the indictment against Sheridan for plagiarism which is that the work was really written by Sheridan's mother — Mrs. Frances Sheridan author of the still better known 'Nourjaha' I have not read the 'Memoirs,' and therefore cannot say whether Mr. Wingfield's criticism is just one, but certainly our forefathers were not of his opinion as to its demerits. The novel had the honour of being translated into French by Prevost, and Johnson praised it highly. It is true he did so to the author, and that does not count for much, but Fox gave his opinion the it was the best novel of the age. The look is referred to in Rogers's 'Recollections,' when the veteran poet is made to say that Sherida denied having read the novel, although the plot of 'The School for Scandal' was borrowed from HENRY B. WHEATLEY.

Dramatic Cossip.

In consequence of the popularity of 'La Maître de Forges,' the production of 'Fron-Maitre de Forges,' the production of 'Fro-Frou' was postponed until Thursday, when it was given with Mdlle. Jane Hading and M. Damala in the principal rôles. At the closed the month Mdlle. Jane May will reappear, and 'Divorçons,' 'Les Trois Gamins,' 'Les Vieu Garçons,' 'Les Demoiselles de St. Cyr,' and other pieces will be preduced. pieces will be produced.

THE new play, from the pen of Mr. Godfrey, to be produced at the Court Theatre, is a version of 'Péril en la Demeure.' It is in two acts, and will be given first at a morning performance, with a cast comprising Messrs. Conway, Clayton, and Cecil, Miss Foote, and Miss Marion Teny. Shortly afterwards, as is anticipated, it will find its way into the evening bills.

A New drama by Mr. Sims is promised at the Adelphi for the 21st prox.

LE ROMAN D'UN JEUNE HOMME PAUVRE' d M. Octave Feuillet, known to English playgon in Dr. Westland Marston's version 'A Herod Romance,' has been revived at the Gymnam Dramatique.

'LE RÊVE DE MALITOU,' a comédie-vaudeville of MM. Alfred Delacour and Jules de Gastyne, has been given with success at the Theatr Déjazet.

M. FRANÇOIS COPPÉE will be succeeded in the functions of Bibliothécaire of the Comédie Francaise, which on a personal question he has resigned, by M. Émile Bergerat. M. Coppée has withdrawn from the Français, and handed over to the Odéon his new drama 'Les Jacobites.'

TO CORRESPONDENTS.—B. G. K.—E. M. J.—J. K. 2-S. L.—J. D. F.—H. B.—B. & P.—V. de M.—P. R.—C. 8 —M. B. A.—E. J.—received. C. R. T.—You are quite right; but slang is hard to kill H. G. R.—You should send your question to Ross so bueries.

Queries.
P. S. B.—Too late for this week. No notice can be taken of anonymous communications DI

AD

SU

N. 24, 185 unpublished

Sidney Bidnous picture ourns which,

to fall to its day, and by North was a ; and whatdan's writing

d never have as Sheridar

amphlet she

ET HUNT.

is notice of Mrs. Sidney

urious point or plagiarism written by Sheridan Nourjahad

nd therefore criticism is a ers were not he novel had

French by

ighly. It is hat does not opinion that The look is

tions,' where where ugh the plot rrowed from

VHEATLEY.

rity of 'Le n of 'Frou-day, when it

ling and M. the close of

eappear, and Les Vieux yr,' and other

Mr. Godfrey, e, is a version

performance

way, Clayton, Iarion Teny

d, it will find

promised at PAUVEE' of ish playgoen 'A Hero of he Gymnase

die-vandwille

de Gastyne

the Theatre

ceeded in the omédie Fran-tion he has

I. Coppée ha handed over

acobites.

J.-J. K. R-I.-P. R.-C. S. is hard to kill.

munications.

PUBLISHED BY J. & A. CHURCHILL.

AMBULANCE HANDBOOK for VOLUNTEERS and Others. By J. ARDAVON RAYE, late Surgeon H.B.M. Transport, Zulu Campaign, and Surgeon B.I.R. Riffes. With 16 Plates (30 Figures), crown 8vo. 3s 6d.

SLEEP-WALKING and HYPNOTISM. By D. Hack Tuke,

By the SAME AUTHOR.

- ILLUSTRATIONS of the INFLUENCE of the MIND spon the BODY in HEALTH and DISEASE. Designed to Elucidate the Action of the Imagination. Second Edition. 2 vols. crown 8vo. 15s.
- The PEDIGREE of DISEASE; being Six Lectures on Temperament, Idlouyscray, and Diathesis, delivered in the Theatre of the Royal College of Surgeons in the Session of 1881, by JONATHAN HUTCHINSON, F.R.S., late Professor of Surgery and Pathology in the College, Emeritus Professor of Surgery in the London Respital. 8vo. 5s.
- A HANDBOOK of HYGIENE and SANITARY SCIENCE.

 By G. WILSON, M.A. M.D. F.R.S.E., Medical Officer of Health for the Mid-Warwickshire District.

 Fifth Edition, Enlarged and carefully Bevised, crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.
- PARKES' MANUAL of PRACTICAL HYGIENE. Sixth Edition. By F. de CHAUMONT, M.D. F.R.S., Professor of Military Hygiene in the Army Medical School. With 9 Plates and 103 Wood Engravings, 8vo. 18s.
- On the PRINCIPAL SOUTHERN and SWISS HEALTH
 RESORTS: their Climate and Medical Aspect. By WILLIAM MARCET, M.D. F.R.S., Fellow of the
 Reyal College of Physicians. With Illustrations, crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- LECTURES DELIVERED in the ROYAL COLLEGE of Surgeons on some IMPORTANT POINTS connected with the SURGERY of the URINARY ORGANS. By Sir HENRY THOMPSON, F.R.C.S., M.B. Lond., Surgeon Extraordinary to H.M. the King of the Edgians. With 44 Engravings (Student's Edition), 8vo. 2s. 6d.

- On TUMOURS of the BLADDER, their NATURE, SYMPTOMS, and SURGICAL TREATMENT. Preceded by a consideration of the best methods of diagnosing all forms of Vesical Disease, including Digital Exploration and its Results. With numerous illustrations, 8vo. 5s.
- COULSON on DISEASES of the BLADDER and PROS-TATE GLAND. Sixth Edition. By WALTER J. COULSON, F.R.C.S., Surgeon to St. Peter's Hospital for Stone and other Diseases of the Genito-Urinary Organs, and to the Lock Hospital. 8vo. 16s.
- CURVATURES and DISEASE of the SPINE. By BERNARD E. BRODHURST, F.R.C.S., Surgeon to the Royal Orthopædic Hospital, late Surgeon to the Orthopædic Department of, and Lecturer on Orthopædic Surgery at, St. George's Hospital. Third n. With Engravings, 8vo. 6s.
- HEADACHES: their Causes, Nature, and Treatment. By W. H. DAY, M.D., Physician to the Sumaritan Hospital for Women and Children. Taird Edition. With Engravings, crown 8vo. 6s. 6d.
- DIPHTHERIA: its Nature and Treatment. By Morell
 MACKENZIE, M.D. Lond., Senior Physician to the Hospital for Diseases of the Throat and Chest,
 Lecturer on Diseases of the Threat at the London Hospital Medical College. Post 8vo. Ss.
- HANDBOOK of UTERINE THERAPEUTICS and of DISEASES of WOMEN. By EDWARD JOHN TILT, M.D., Past President of the Obstetrical Society of London. Fourth Edition. Post 8vo. 10s.
- ADVICE to a MOTHER on the MANAGEMENT of her CHILDREN, and on the Treatment on the Moment of some of their more pressing Illnesses. By PYE CHAVASSE, F.R.C.S. One Hundred and Thirtieth Thousand. Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

- ADVICE to a WIFE on the MANAGEMENT of her own
 HEALTH, and on the Treatment of some of the Compilaints incidental to Pregnancy, Labour, and Suckling.
 With an Introductory Chapter especially addressed to a Young Wife. One Hundred and Fiftieth
 Thomand. Funp. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- SUGGESTIONS to MOTHERS on the MANAGEMENT of their CHILDREN. By a MOTHER. Fcap. 8vo. is. 6d.
- The MEDICAL Directory for 1885, giving the Names,

 Addresses, Qualifications, Appointments, Scientific Distinctions, Published Works, &c., of 25,800 Medical

 Practitioners and Dental Licentiates, with much General and Statistical Information relating to Medical

 Essection and Medical Practice. 8vo. 1,600 pp. 12s.

- The STUDENT'S GUIDE to SYSTEMATIC BOTANY, including the Classification of Piants and Descriptive Botany. By ROBERT BENTLEY, Professor of Botany in King's College, London, Professor of Botany and Materia Medica to the Pharmaceutical Society. With 337 Engravings, fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- The MICROSCOPE and its REVELATIONS. By W. B.
 CARPENTER, C.B. M.D. LL.D. F.R.S. Sixth Edition, Revised and Enlarged, with 26 Plates (including
 Coloured Frontispiece) and 502 Wood Engravings, crown 8vo. 10s.
- INORGANIC CHEMISTRY. By Ed. Frankland, Ph.D.
 D.C.L LL.D. F.R.S., Professor of Chemistry in the Normal School of Science, and FRANCIS R. JAPP,
 M.A. Ph.D. F.I.C., Assistant Professor of Chemistry in the Normal School of Science. With Illustrations,
- A MANUAL of CHEMISTRY. By Henry Watts, B.A. F.R.S.
 Vol. I. PHYSICAL and INORGANIC CHEMISTRY. With Coloured Plate and 150 Wood Engravings,
 crown 8vo. 9s. Vol. II. ORGANIC CHEMISTRY. 10s.
- CHEMISTRY, INORGANIC and ORGANIC, with Experiments. By C. L. BLOXAM, Professor of Chemistry in King's College, London. Fifth Edition. With 295 Engravings on Wood, 8vo. 16s.
- VALENTIN'S QUALITATIVE ANALYSIS. Revised and Corrected by Dr. W. B. HODGKINSON, Senior Demonstrator and Lecturer on Chemistry in the Science Schools, South Keusington, and H. M. CHAPMAN, Assistant Demonstrator of Chemistry in the Royal School of Mines, South Kensington. Sixth Editon, with Engravings, 8vo. 8.64.
- HANDBOOK of VOLUMETRIC ANALYSIS; or, the
 Quantitative Estimation of Chemical Substances by Measure, applied to Liquids, Solids, and Gasss.
 Adapted to the requirements of Pure Chemical Research, Pathological Chemistry, Photomacy, Metallurgy,
 Manufacturing Chemistry, Photography, 4c., and for the Valuation of Substances used in Commerce,
 Agriculture, and the Aris. By FRANCIS SUTFON. Fourth Elitios, with 83 Engravings, 6vo. 15s.
- A CODE of RULES for the PREVENTION of IN-FECTIOUS and CONTAGIOUS DISEASES in SCHOOLS. Being a Series of Resolutions passed by the Medical Officers of Schools Association, January 7th, 1885. Svo. 1s.
- The DETECTION of COLOUR BLINDNESS and IM-PERFECT EYESIGHT. With a Table of Coloured Wools and Sheet of Test-types. By CHARLES ROBERTS, F.R.C.S., Author of 'A Manual of Anthropometry.' Second Edition. 876.54.
- HEALTHY LIFE and HEALTHY DWELLINGS: a Guide to Personal and Domestic Hygiene. By GEORGE WILSON, M.A. M.D., Medical Officer of Health for Mid-Warwickshire. Fcap. 8vo. 300 pp. 5s.
- COTTAGE HOSPITALS—GENERAL, FEVER, and CON-VALESCENT: their Progress, Management, and Work. With an Alphabetical List of every Cottage Hospital at present opened. By HENRY C. BURDETT. Second Edition, Rewritten and much Enlarged, with many Plans and Riustrations, crown 8vo. 14s.
- HOSPITALS, INFIRMARIES, and DISPENSARIES: their Construction, Interior Arrangement, and Management; with Descriptions of existing Institutions. By F. OPPERT, M.D. M.R.C.P. Second Edition, Revised and Enlarged. With 74 Illustrations, 8vo. 12s.
- COOLEY'S CYCLOPÆDIA OF PRACTICAL RECEIPTS and COLLATRAL INFORMATION in the ARTS, MANUFACTURES, PROFESSIONS, and TRADES, Including MEDICINE, PHARMACY, HYGIENE, and DOMESTIC ECONOMY. Edited by Professor TUSON, F.U.S., assisted by several Scientific Contributors. Sixth Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. 2l. 2s.
- A MANUAL of NURSING, MEDICAL and SURGICAL,
 By C. J. CULLINGWORTH, M.D. M.R.C.P., Physician to St. Mary's Hospital, Manchester. Second
 Edition. With Engravings, fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- A MANUAL of WHAT EVERY MOTHER SHOULD KNOW, By EDWARD ELLIS, M.D., Author of 'A Practical Manual of the Diseases of Children,' Pcap. 870. 1z. 64.

CHURCHILL'S TECHNOLOGICAL HANDBOOKS. Edited by JOHN GARDNER, F.I.C. F.C.S., assisted by Experts having Practical Knowledge of the various Subjects treated.

- BREWING, DISTILLING, and WINE MANUFACTURE.
- BLEACHING, DYEING, and CALICO PRINTING. With
- ACETIC ACID, ALUM, and AMMONIA.

[Nearly ready.

LONDON: 11, NEW BURLINGTON-STREET.

M

TE

0

Th

Me

Bank, L WALTE British A

30 and

SAMPSON LOW, MARSTON & CO.'S PUBLICATIONS.

RECENT AFRICAN EXPLORATION.

Will be ready in a few days, in 1 vol. demy 8vo. with Two Maps and numerous Full-Page and smaller Woodcut Illustrations, price One Guinea,

THROUGH MASAI LAND.

A Journey of Exploration among the Snowelad Volcanic Mountains and Strange Tribes of Eastern Equatorial Africa.

Being the Narrative of the Royal Geographical Society's Expedition to Mount Kenia and Lake Victoria Nyanza, 1883, 1884.

By JOSEPH THOMSON, F.R.G.S.,

Leader of the Expedition, Author of ' To the Central African Lakes and Back.'

From the TIMES, January 20th. "It would indeed be difficult to find another man who could have gone through what Mr. Thomson has done, and have come out of it alive and with stainless hands. To deal successfully with the African native, and yet not resort to nave come one of it aive and with stainless nainds. To dean successfully with the African native, and yet not resort to violence, demands a patience and tact that are phenomenal, and in that Mr. Thomson succeeded......Many a time, it will be seen from his narrative, he must, unarmed, have faced hordes of these reckless Masai, whose brandished spears might at any moment have ended his career. Adventures with wild elephants, hippopotami, and buffaloes (this last the most dangerous of all African animals), he has no end of to tell us.....Mr. Thomson has no need to apologize for his want of practice with the pen, his former narrative proved that he can tell his story quite as well as he leads his expeditions. The present volume is marked by all the best qualities of its predecessors....Certainly, so far as novelty is concerned, we have had nothing from Africa to compare with the present volume since the publication of Mr. Stanley. "Through the Dark Continent." Mr. Thomson has been able to open up and shed broad daylight on a region previously absolutely unknown.....Mr. Thomson's hunting exploits, which he tells so well, are sure in themselves to attract readers to his book as well as mighty hunters to Masai Land......Altogether he has done a solid piece of work of unusual extentions." Altogether he has done a solid piece of work of unusual scientific value.

TWO NEW NOVELS AT THE LIBRARIES.

THE NEW NOVEL BY THE AUTHOR OF 'PROPER PRIDE' AND 'PRETTY MISS NEVILLE.'

ONE ELSE. SOME

By Mrs. B. M. CROKER. 3 vols. crown 8vo. 31s. 6d.

THE NEW NOVEL BY THE AUTHOR OF 'WHO IS SYLVIA?' KINGSBROOKE,' &c.

A RUSTIC MAID.

By A. PRICE.

3 vols. crown 8vo. 31s. 6d.

The STORY of the LIFE and

ASPIRATIONS of L. R. KOOLEMANS BEYNEN (a young Dutch Naval Officer) By CHARLES BOISSE-VAIN. Translated into English by M. M. Crown 8vo. cloth 5s.

The FEBRUARY Number of

HARPER'S MAGAZINE,

Now ready, price ONE SHILLING, has for its Leading Article a Contribution by Mr. HENRY W. LUCY, entitled

HATFIELD HOUSE AND THE MARQUIS OF SALISBURY.

With 10 Illustrations drawn by Adrian Stokes, Joseph Pennell, and after Photographs by B. Lemere & Co. and Elliott & Fry.

This Number contains 160 ROYAL 8vo. PAGES, 22 ARTICLES, and 61 ILLUSTRATIONS.

London:

SAMPSON LOW, MARSTON, SEARLE & RIVINGTON, 188, Fleet-street, E.C.

Price 5s., issued to Members free of charge. Vol. 3, Part 1, now ready, JANUARY to MARCH, 1885, FOLK-LORE JOURNAL, THE

containing—
The SCIENCE of FOLK-LORE. By G. L. Gomme, F.S.A.
NORTH-INDIAN PROVERBS. By Capt. R. C Temple. The ORIGIN of the ROBIN HOOD EPOS. By H. C. Coote, F.S.A. SOME FOLK-LORE of the SEA. By the Rev. Walter Gregor. FOLK-TALES of INDIA. By the Rev. Dr. Richard Morris. FOLK-CALES of INDIA. By the Rev. Dr. Richard Morris. NOTES and QUERIES .- NOTICES and NEWS

London: published for the Folk-lore Society by Elliot Stock, 62, Paternoster-row.

Now ready, Part IV. Vol. XLVII., December, 1884, price 5s STATISTICAL SOCIETY'S JOURNAL. Concents. British and Foreign Colonies. The Inaugural Address of Sir Rawson W. Rawson, K.C.M.O. C.B., President, Session 1884-5.

Wine Production in France. By A. E. Bateman, Esq.
The Comparative Efficiency and Earnings of Labour at Home and
Abroad. By I. S. Jeans, Esq.

Miscellanea:—(1). Agricultural Returns for 1884—(2). Savings Ranks Statistics—(3). The Forthcoming Industrial Remuneration Conference—(4). The Approximate Celebration of the Society's Julification. Additions to the Library—Annual Index to Vol. XLVII.—List of Members—Rules, &c. London: Edward Stanford, 55, Charing Cross, S.W.

COMPLETION of HOUSES of PARLIAMENT. DESIGN by the late Sir CHAS BARRY (large e-page Plate)—See the BUILDER for this week (price 4d.; by post, 4d.; Annual Sucription, 192.); also R.A. Prize Design for Gate-house and Bridge; Baptistery and Foat, 8t, Matthias's Church, Bayswaier; Articles on Workmen's Housea—Ventitation of Public Buildings (Architectural Association)—Relation of the Colour Sense to Art—Fireproof Closing of Openings in Party-Walls (Royal Institute of British Architects), 4c. 48, Catherine-street; and all Newsmen.

Price One Shillin SOME WISE SAWS and MODERN INSTANCES;

OME WISE CAN B under Free Trade Now?

By S. E. VERE.

Griffith, Farran, Okeden & Weish, corner of St. Paul's Churchyard, ondon. Andrew Iredaic, Torquay.

Just published, 8vo. price 6d. paper covers,

REMARKS on the CANON of "The NEW
COVENANT," commenty called "The NEW TESTAMENT,"
By HENEY HUDSON, M. M. R. I.A.
London: Slimpkin. Marshall & Co 4, Stationers' Hall-court. Dublin:
Edward Ponsonby, 116, Grafton-street.

One Shilling, 160th to 190th Thousand.

DARK DAYS. By HUGH CONWAY, Author of "An excellent story."—Dublin Evening Mail. "Will maintain his reputation and popularity as a writer."—Pub Mail Greate "the attention of most readers will be riveted upon this story from the first page to the last."—Sections. "The reader's curiously on the streeth."—

Bristol: J. W. Arrowsmith, 11, Quay-street.
London: Simpkin, Marshali & Co. And all Railway Bookstalls.

Just published, in One Volume, crown 8vo. price 4s. 6d. cloth

THE FINE ARTS and ARTS of DESIGN:
their Origin, Nature and Influence, with an Essay on Recreation,
Ancient and Modern, Public and Private. By WILLIAM T. ROSS. Ancient and Modern, Public and Frivate. By WILLIAM T. ROSS.

"In a series of essays on "The Fine Arts, Recreation, &c, 'which for chastened dignity of style remind us of Sir A. Helps he discusses the bearing of music, architecture. &c., on autional character... His remark that architecture is to building what literature is to language is one of the many golden grains which prove that there must have been good seed in the shepherd lad whose scant culture developed in such a pleasing and helpful way."—Graphic.

Glasgow : James MacLehose & Sons. London : Macmillan & Co

PR. GENGNAGEL'S VIVA - VOCE SYSTEM.
(London: Simpkin, Marshall & Co. Reading: Lovejoy's Library.
French, 2a.; German, 3s.)

Freeze, 2c, verman, 3s;

"A great difficulty solved."—United Service Gazette..." The only truly efficient method to secure fluent conversation."—Broad Arrow.—No doubt the only method to secure fluent conversation."—Schoolmaster.

"The only method by which thought in a foreign language becomes a possibility, without which there can be no conversation."—Educational

Schools and Families visited, Private Lessons, by the Author, 65, Camberwell-grove, S.E.

Fifth Edition, royal 8vo. paper covers, price ls.; post free, ls. M.; cloth gift, red edges, 2s. 6d. A UTHORSHIP AND PUBLICATION.
A Concise Guide to Authors in matters relating to Printing, the lishing, Advertising, &c., including the Law of Copyright and a lising graphical Appendix.
"A work which every author, whether experienced or not, the undoubtedly possess."—Anowledge.

London: Wyman & Sons, 74-76, Great Queen-street, W.C.

Now ready, Ninth Edition, 2s. 6d. post free

COUT and RHEUMATIC GOUT: a New Method of Cure, with Cases. By J. W. FOAKES, M.D.

"We now pass from the deleterious nature of mercury and coickies to the new practice of Dr. Foakes. "This really great discovery is extremely simple: "-Morning Advertiser."

"The treatment of gout recommended is round and mitimal."

"We think it a public duty to call attention to this first in Market."

Christian World.

London: Simpkin, Marshall & Co. 4, Stationers' Hall-court.

READY ON MONDAY NEXT. In 1 thick, profusely illustrated volume, demy 8vo.

Price Twenty-one Shillings, A MONGST the SHANS

ARCHIBALD ROSS COLQUHOUN, AM I.C.E. F.R.G.S., Author of 'Across Chryse.' &c.

With upwards of 50 Whole-Page Illustrations, And an HISTORICAL SKETCH of the SHANS By HOLT S. HALLETT, M.I.C.E. F.R.G.S.

Preceded by an Introduction on The CRADLE of the SHAN RACE

By TERRIEN DE LACOUPERIE, Professor of Indo-Chinese Philology, University College, London London: Field & Tuer, The Leadenhall Press, 50, Leadenhall-street, R.C.

Demy 8vo. cloth limp 1s 6d. free by post CORRIGENDA and EXPLANATIONS of the TEXT of SHAKSPERE, with Continuation. By GEORGE GOULD nor of 'The Greek Plays in their Relations to the Dramatic Unlies.

"It must be admitted the mass of errors of all softs....three principles of the catalists of the catalists of text." Westminister Review.

(Ex. 2) light or heavy in the substance (scale)—in this time (roled white slik)—opportunity and humblest suit e-heavy without warms, and hundreds of similar absurd blunders, are corrected may see itself.

J. 8. Virtue & Co. (Limited), 29, 1vy-lane, London.

MESSRS. J. & R. MAXWELL'S ANNOUNCE

NEW NOVEL BY A NEW AUTHOR. Now ready, in 3 vols. at all Libraries, 31s. 6d. The QUEEN of the MOOR. By FREDERIC ADVE

NEW NOVEL BY A NEW NOVELIST. Now ready, in 3 vols. at all Libraries, CURRENT REPENTANCE. By "A. B. C. S."

NEW AND ORIGINAL NOVEL, IN ONE VOLUME. Now ready, 2s. boards; 2s. 6d. cloth; 3s. 6d. half-moroeco (postage 4s), BOUILDERSTONE. By WILLIAM SIME, Author of 'King Capital,' 'The Red Koute,' 'Haco the Dreamer,' &c.

NEW CHEAP UNIFORM EDITION OF "RITA'S" NOVELS. Now ready, 2s. boards; 2s. 6d. cloth; 3s. 6d. half-morocco (postage 4s), LIKE DIAN'S KISS. By "RITA," Author of Dame Durden, 'My Lord Concelt, &c.

NEW CHEAP UNIFORM EDITION OF E. SPENDER'S NOVELS. Now ready, 2s. boards; 2s. 6d. cloth; 3s. 6d. half-morocco (RESTORED. By E. SPENDER, Author of 'A Tree Marriage,' 'Son and Heir,' 'Kingeford,' &c.

J. & R. Maxwell, Shoe-lane; and all Libraries, Bookstalls, &c.

Now ready, at all Libraries, in 3 vols. crown 8vo.

MABEL COLLINS'S NEW NOVEL,

THE PRETTIEST WOMAN IN WARSAW.

By MABEL COLLINS. Author of 'In the Flower of Her Youth.'

WARD & DOWNEY, 12, York-street, Covent-garden.

NOTICE.

QUERIES. NOTES AND

The VOLUME, JULY to DECEMBER, 1884, with the INDEX, PRICE 10s. 6d. WILL SHORTLY BE READY.

Cases for Binding, price 1s. 3d. post free.

JOHN C. FRANCIS, 20, Wellington-street, Strand, London W.C.

free,

denhall-street Ro

this time (role of without warning-it may see it selled. London ANNOUNCE.

R. 31s. 6d. DERIC ADTE

B. C. 8," VOLUME. SIME, Author

" Author of DER'S NOVELS

or of 'A Tru lookstalls, &c.

SAW.

ES.

WHITING & CO.'S NEW AND RECENT WORKS.

IMPORTANT WORK ON INDIA. Published simultaneously in England and India, January 20, 1885.

MEMOIR and CORRESPONDENCE

of GENERAL JAMES STUART FRANCE, of the Madras Army. By his 80n, Colonel HASTINGS FRANCE. 1 vol. with Portrait, royal 8ro. 33s. cloth gilt.

Contains Original and hitherto Unpublished Correspondence and much stormation on Indian political subjects not elsewhere to be found. Throws new light on the military and recuniary connexion between the British Government and that of the Nizam of Hyderabad during the last setenty-five years, derived from sources not previously available.

Contains Private Letters from the Rajahs of Mysore and Travancore, from Lord Epinistone and Sir Henry Pottinger, from Lord Auckiand, the Earl of Elienborough, Lord Hardinge, and Lord Dalhousie; also from SK Watter Sout.

NEW WORK ON THE DIVINE TREATMENT OF SIN. Published January 20, crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

THE GOSPEL OF GEHENNA FIRE IN ITS RELATION TO

THE CROSS.

The Eternal Gospel contained in Judgment.

By HERMANN NEANDER.

Ready on Friday, January 23, 640 pp. 4to. 31s. 6d, cloth gilt, The FIRST VOLUME of

CARTULARIUM SAXONICUM:

A Collection of Charters relating to Anglo-Saxon History.

By WALTER DE GRAY BIRCH, F.S.A., &c., Of the Department of MSS. of the British Museum,

Volume I. contains Parts I. to X.

The whole work will comprise about Twenty-five Parts, which are ublished every Second Month. Part XI. ready May 1st, 1885.

Covers for Volume I. are also ready, 1s. 9d. each.

Now ready, crown 4to. 10s. 6d.

THE HISTORICAL CHARTERS AND CONSTITUTIONAL DOCUMENTS

OF THE

CITY OF LONDON.

"An interesting book, compiled by a highly competent authority, has not opportunely made its appearance upon the eve of the Parliamentary ampaign."—Times.

In 2 vols. 6s. each, each Volume sold separately,

OLDER ENGLAND.

First and Second Series.

Being Two Courses of Lectures delivered at the British Museum by Prof. J. F. HODGETTS;

and Illustrated by the Anglo-Saxon Remains in the British Museum.

"Full of out-of-the-way learning, and of facts which it behoves all the are curious about the beginnings of history to know."—Spectator.

Now ready, Second Edition, with Additional Illustrations, reduced to 21s.

SALAMINIA (CYPRUS).

The History, Treasures, and Antiquities of Salamis.

By ALEXANDER PALMA DI CESNOLA, F.S A.,

Member of the British Archmological Association, imber of the Society of Biblical Archmology, London, Hon. Member of the Royal Medical Academy, Turin, &c.

With an Introduction by S.M.U.EL. BIRCH, Faq. D.C.L. LL.D. F. S.L. Actoper of the Egyptian and Oriental Antiquities in the British C. T. Mew Montes by the Hight Hon. W. E. CL.DSTONE, M.F.; C. T. NEW MONTES AND THE COLUMN TO A STATE OF THE COLUMN

With upwards of Seven Hundred Illustrations.

This work is of especial interest to Archaeologists, Numismatists, and takents of Ancient Art and History, as it contains descriptions of many est types.

"Well written and worth a careful reading."-Saturday Review.

1 vol. crown 8vo. 5s. ASTRÆA:

A Modern Romance.

By Mrs. MUSGRAVE.

WHITING & Co. Limited, 30 and 32, Sardinia-street, Lincoln's Inn-fields, W.C.

LIST.

Crown Svo. cloth, 5s

JELLY FISH, STAR FISH, and SEA URCHINS.

Being a Research on Primitive Nervous Systems. By G. J. ROMANES, LL D. F.R.S., Author of 'Mental Evolution in Amals.' &c. [International Scientific Series.

English Copyright Edition

RALPH WALDO EMERSON. By OLIVER WENDELL HOLMES, Crown 8vo, with Portrait, cloth, 6s.

The biography of the greatest American man of letters in the past by greatest American man of letters in the present,"—Pall Mall Gazette.

With Portrait, limp parchment antique, or cloth, 6s; vellum, 7s. 6d.

SWIFT'S PROSE WRITINGS.

Belections. With a Preface and Notes. By STANLEY LANEPOOLE. The Parchment Library.

POOLE. [The Farchment Lebrury.]

'Mr. Lane-Poole has performed his task with considerable taste and judgment."—Athenesum.

'Mr. Lane-Poole has done, with much success, a work which will be prized by many, and may have a happy result in atimulating the general knowledge of Swift, and the recognition of the surpassing power of his processyle."—Guardion.

18me. with Frontispiece by E. A. Abbey, cloth extra, gilt tops, 5s.

RHYMES A LA MODE.

By ANDREW LANG, Author of "XXXII Ballades in Blue China,"

&c.
"The little book before us is charming in every way, and delightful to read without any orrière-pensée, though the arrière-pensées which it suggests make it still pleasanter."—Pall Mall Gazette.

Crown 8vo. cloth, 6s.

GARMAN and WORSE:

a Norwegian Novel.

By ALEXANDER L. KIELLAND. Authorized Translation by
W. W. KEITLEWELL.

"Rarely has the subtle influence exercised by the sea on those who love it been more graphically depicted than in the opening paragraphs of Mr. Kielland's book. "Much praise is due to Mr. Kettlewell for the translation, which, while it reads smoothly, renders full justice to the original text."—Morning Post.

Crown 8vo. cloth, 2s. 6d.

SOCRATES and the

ATHENIANS.

An Apology. By HENRY BLECKLY.

"An able essay on an interesting subject."—Morning Post.

Small crown 8vo. cloth, 3s. 6d.

POEMS.

By Miss BETHAM-EDWARDS, Author of 'Kitty,' &c.

MR. GILBART-SMITH'S NEW POEM.

The LOG o' the "NORSEMAN."

Small crown 8vo. cloth, bevelled boards, 5s.

"The finest parts of this descriptive poem, difficult to surpass in vigour and beauty, are the stanzas on Pompeiin...powerful and pathetic in an unusual degree. The satiric portions of Mr. diibart-Smith's work are equally successful....His verse is always natural yet polished."

Morning Post.

"Mr. Glibart-Smith has won his spurs as a recognized poet; his verses are polished, and are—a strangely rare quality at the present time—poetical."—Court Journal.

Crown Svo. cloth, 5s.

EUPHRENIA;

or, the Test of Love.

POEMS.

By OWEN CHRISTIAN.

Crown 8vo. cloth, 5s.

By the late WILLIAM FORSTER, Author of 'The Weir-Weil,' 'The Brothers,' &c.
'The poem is written with great case and mastery over the forms of we, and contains many delicate poetic touches which are very pleas'"-Scotnme."

Small crown 8vo. cloth, 2s. 6d.

ANNE BOLEYN.

A Tragedy in Six Acts. By M. L. TYLER.

TARES.

London: 1, Paternoster-square,

Crown 8vo. cloth, 1s. 6d.

KEGAN PAUL, TRENCH & CO.'S GEORGE BELL & SONS' NEW BOOKS.

With numerous Illustrations, crown 8vo. 6s.

The CAT, PAST and PRESENT.

From the French of Champfleury. With Supplementary Notes by Mrs. CASHEL HOEY.

Notes by Mrs. CASHEL HOEY.

A translation of M. Champfleury's pleasant volume,
'The Cat,' with some supplementary notes of an amusing
character by Mrs. Cashel Hoey, and the clever illustrations
of the French edition....This sprightly book is sure to be
popular with lovers of cats."—Atheneum.

"It is unnecessary to say that his work has not suffered at
the hands of so accomplished a translator as Mrs. Cashel
Hoey; she has, indeed, added to its value, not only by a
vividness of rendering which is especially her own, but also
by the solid contribution of an appendix of 'Supplementary
Notes,' which, if it contained no more than the delightful
extract from Théophile Gautier's 'Menagerie Intime,' would
be well worthy the attention of our readers.....We hope that
the book will prove as amusing and instructive to our
readers as it certainly does to ourselves."—Spectator.

Royal 16mo. 3s. 6d.

The LOVING BALLAD of LORD

BATEMAN. Illustrated by the late George Cruikshank.

A few copies on hand-made paper, Roxburgh binding,
7.8, 6d.

In Bohn's Library Binding or blue cloth, 3s. 6d.

V ASARI'S LIVES of the
PAINTERS. Volume VI. Commentary, containing
Notes and Emendations from the Italian Edition of
Milanesi and other sources. By J. P. RICHTER, Ph.D.,
Author of 'The Literary Works of Leonardo da Vinci,' &c.

Crown 8vo. 6s, 6d.

A LIFE at ONE LIVING. By
ALFRED GATTY, D.D., Vicar of Ecclesfield and SubDean of York.

(Worksop: ROBERT WHITE.)

Now Volume of the Public School Series,

PLAUTUS.—The MOSTELLARIA.

By Prof. E. A. SONNENSCHEIN, M.A., Prof. of Classics at Mason College, Birmingham.

58.

Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

NOTES on INDUCTIVE LOGIC.

(Book I.) Being an Introduction to Mill's System of Logic.' By T. W. LEVIN, M. A., Intercollegiate Lecturer on Logic and Philosophy, late Deputy Knightbridge Professor of Moral Philosophy.

(Cambridge : DEIGHTON, BELL & Co.)

New Edition, with Additions and Correction

The STUDENT'S MANUAL of PSYCHOLOGY and ETHICS, designed specially for the London B.A. and B.Sc. By F. RYLAND, M.A. Cleth, red edges, crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

In Bohn's Library Binding or scarlet cloth, 3s. 6d.

COLERIDGE'S TABLE-TALK and OMNIANA. Edited by T. ASHE, B.A.

"An excellent volume, the best, perhaps, the most varied and entertaining certainly, that Messrs. Bell & Sons have yet given us of the valuable and attractive Coleridge series."

Academy.

In Bohn's Library Binding or fancy cloth,

WALTON'S LIVES of DONNE,
HOOKER, &c. New Edition. Revised by A. H.
BULLEN. With numerous Illustrations. 5s.
"Messrs, Bell & Sons are making constant additions of an
eminently acceptable character to Bohn's libraries. The
latest is a convenient edition of 'Walton's Lives,' which
appears in the 'Illustrated Library.'"—Athenaum.

Full Catalogues sent, post free, to all parts of the World on application.

3s. 6d. or 5s. per Volume (with exceptions).

A Complete Set, in 661 Volumes, price 1461, 14s.

BOHN'S LIBRARIES.

Containing Standard Works of European Literature in the English Language on

8 On 8CIENCE, PHILOSOPHY, NATURAL HISTORY, POETRY, ART, FICTION. HISTORY, BIOGRAPHY, TOPOGRAPHY, ARCHÆOLOGY, THEOLOGY, ANTIQUITIES,

With Dictionaries and other Books of Reference, comprising in all Translations from the SCANDINAVIAN, ANGLO-SAXON, LATIN, and GREEK.

London: GEORGE BELL & Sons, 4, York-street, Covent-garden.

"THE SPECIALIST'S SERIES."

MAGNETO- and DYNAMO-ELECTRIC
MAGNIES, with a Description of Electric Accumulators.
By PAGET HIGGS, LLD. D. Sc., &c.
(With the use of the German of Glaser-de Cew.)
London: Symons & Co. 27, Boureste-street, E.C.

Now ready, crown 8vo. price 7s. 6d., postage 6d.

Over Three Hundred Woodcuts, of which Seventy are by
THE HISTORY of the CRIES of LONDON:

ANCIENT AND MODERN.

Second Edition, greatly enlarged, and carefully Revised. By CHARLES
HINDLEY, Eq., 'Author of 'The Curlosities of Street Literature,'
'Life of Jemmy Catach,' 'The Catach Fress,' &c.

London: C. Hindley the Younger, 4t, Booksellers'-row, W.C.

1a., by post on receipt of 12 stamps,

SKIN DISEASES TREATED HOMEOPATHICALLY. By WASHINGTON REPS, L.R.C.P. M.R.C.S. Describes CALLY. By WASHINGTON BPPS, L. and Prescribes for 50 Varieties of Skin Diseas

James Epps & Co. 48, Threadneedle-street; and 170, Piccadilly,

HANDBOOK of the ENGLISH VERSION of the BIBLE, With Copions Examples and Comparative Tables. the Rev. J. I. MOMBERT, D.D. Crown 8vo. 508 pp. cloth. 6s. It brings together information not contained in any single work S. Bagster & Sons (Limited), 15, Paternoster-row, London.

In Use at Eton, Westminster, Harrow, Cheltenham College, Christ's Hospital, St. Paul's, Merchant Taylors', City of London School, Greenwich Hospital School, Edinburgh Academy, &c. DELILLE'S NEW GRADUATED COURSE,

The Beginner's Own French Book. 2s .- Key to the

same 2s.

Easy French Poetry for Beginners. 2s.

French Grammar. 5s. 6d.—Key to the Same, 3s.

Répertoire des Prosateurs, 6s. 6d.

Modèles de Poésie. 6s.

Manuel Étymologique. 2s. 6d.

Manuel Étymologique. 2s. 6d. ▲ Synoptical Table of French Verbs. 6d.

Whittaker & Co. 2, White Hart-street, Paternoster-square, E.C.

UNIFORM WITH 'KERAMIC ART OF JAPAN.' 1 vel. imperial 8vo. 21s.

J A PANESE ENAMELS.

With Hiustrations from the Bowes Collection.

With Two Plates in Colours and Gold by Firmin Didot et Cie.,

Bixteen Plates in Autotype, and numerous Woodcuts.

By JAMES L. BOWES.

Author of 'Japanese Marks and Seals' and Joint Author of 'Keramic Art of Japan.'

"The book needs only to be seen to be admired. Study of Japanese history and literature is shown in almost every page."—Sectemen.

"This book is a valuable as well as a beautiful one."—Accademy.

"Most delightfully discursive."—Art Journal.

"A worthy compation to the splendid volumes which bear Mr. Bowes's name."—Architec.

London : Bernard Quaritch, 15, Piccadilly.

ANGE'S SERIES OF MODERN GERMAN Notes, by F. STORB, B.A.; A. MACDONELL, M.A. (Oxon.), Ph.D.; F. LANGE, Ph.D.

t published. Vol. I. fcap. 8vo. cloth, 1s. 6d MEISTER MARTIN, der Küfner. Erzählung von E. T. A. HOFPMAN. Edited by F. LANGE, Ph.D., Professor, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Vol. II. feap. 8vo. cloth, 2s.

WANS LANGE, Schauspiel von PAUL HEYSE, Echauspiel von PAUL HEYSE, Edited by A. A. MACDONELL, M.A. Ph.D., Taylorian Teacher, University, Oxford, AUDENLE, B. M. Ph.D., Taylorian Teacher, University, Oxford, AUDENLE, B. M. Ph.D., Taylorian Teacher, "We welcome Dr. Lange's Scrien of Modern German Classics. The notes are sensible and give just the right amount of help."—Gormal of Education, London: Symons & Co. 27, Houverle-street, E.C.

BOOKS for SCHOOLS, By CHARLOTTE M.

LANDMARKS of RECENT HISTORY, 1770-1883.
Uniform with 'Landmarks of Ancient History,' 'Middle Ages,' and 'Modern History.' Fcap. 8vo. cloth, 2s. &d.

LANDMARKS of HISTORY. A Summar Ancient History. Twenty-fifth Edition. Fcap. 8vo. cloth, 2: A Summary of

LANDMARKS of HISTORY. The Middle Ages.

LANDMARKS of HISTORY, Modern History, from the Reformation to the Fall of Napoleon. New and Revised Edition. Feap. 8vo. cloth, 4s. 6d.

KINGS of ENGLAND. A History for the Young, Thirteenth Edition. With the Addition of a Table of the Con-temporary Sovereigns of Europe. a Genealogical Table of the Kings of England, a List of the Reyal Families of England, and a Con-tinuation to 1872. Feas, 5vo. cloth, 54s.

KINGS of ENGLAND. Cheap School Edition, slightly Abridged. Demy 18mo. cloth, 1s.; and with Questions for Examination, demy 18mo. cloth, 1s. 2d.

The CHOSEN PEOPLE. A Compendium of Sacred and Church History for School Children. Thirteenth Edition. 18mo. cloth, 1s.

EIGHTEEN CENTURIES of the BEGINNINGS of CHURCH HISTORY. Third Edition. Crown 8vo Lordon: Walter Smith (late Mozley), 34, King-street, Covent-garden.

FIRESIDE COMFORT. — The LITERARY MACHINE, for holding a Book in any position over an easy chair, bed, or sofs. Deliciously luxurious. Frices from 18. 1s. Priced Catabed, or some Delictions; the arrest leaves post free.
JOHN CARTER, 64, New Cavendish-street, Portland-place, London, W.
Beware of Imitations.

MR. JAMES GRANT'S NEW NOVEL.

Now ready, at all the Libraries, in 3 vols.

COLVILLE OF THE GUARDS.

By JAMES GRANT. Author of 'The Romance of War.' &c.

HURST & BLACKETT, Publishers, 13, Great Marlborough-street. DEDICATED, BY COMMAND, TO THE ILLUSTRIOUS MEMORY OF H.R.H. THE PRINCE CONSORT.

THE PINETUM BRITANNICUM:

A DESCRIPTIVE ACCOUNT OF HARDY CONIFEROUS TREES CULTIVATED IN GREAT BRITAIN.

Illustrated with Maps, Photographs, Facsimiles of the Original Water-Colour Drawings, made expressly for the Work, and 643 Engravings on Wood.

The Work is complete in Fifty-two Parts, making Three Large Folio Volumes. Price, in Parts, 23 G 100 have been printed in excess of those originally subscribed for, orders should be sent without delay, also be obtained in various styles of binding, at prices ranging from 18s. extra per volume.

Subscribers who require back Parts to complete their copies are requested to make application without delay, as not seen and parts remain on hand, and perfect sets cannot be broken.

EDWARD RAVENSCROFT, 14, Loudon-road, St. John's Wood, N.W. WM. BLACKWOOD & SONS, Edinburgh and London.

CHAPMAN & HALL'S NEW BOOKS.

WEST AFRICAN ISLANDS. By Major A. B. Ellis, Author of 'The Land of Fetish.' Demy 8vo. 14s.

SHORT STUDIES, ETHICAL and RELIGIOUS. By the Rev. H. N. OXENHAM. Demy 8vo

POLAND: a Historical Sketch. By Field-Marshal Count von MOLTER An Authorized Translation, with Biographical Notes. By E. S. BUCHHEIM. Crown 8vo. [Next week.]

ENGLAND: its People, Polity, and Pursuits. By T. H. S. Escort New and Revised Edition. Demy 8vo.

NEW NOVELS.

TO BE HAD AT ALL LIBRARIES.

CREATURES of CLAY. By Lady VIOLET GREVILLE, Author ' Zoe,' 'Keith's Wife,' &c. 3 vols. crown 8vo.

BEES and BUTTERFLIES. By the Hon. Mrs. HENRY W. CHETWYND Author of 'A March Violet,' Dutch Cousin,' &c. 3 vols. crown 8vo.

CHAPMAN & HALL, LIMITED, Henrietta-street, W.C.

$MR.\ T.\ FISHER\ UNWIN'S\ LIST.$

CHARLES DICKENS as I KNEW HIM: the Story of the Reading Tours' Great Britain and America (1866-70). By GEORGE DOLBY. Crown 8vo. 6s. (post free).

"Is pleasant and unpretentious. It tells the story of those triumphant reading trurs....His account of his experient is interesting in a very high degree. It will be welcome to all lovers of Dickens for Dickens's sake."—Athenaum.

"ANOTHER BOOK ABOUT DICKENS. George Dolby know the 'Chief' full well, And as he knew him, drew him; So read the tale he has to tell— 'Charles Dickens as I knew Him.'"—Punch.

TARANTELLA: a Romance. By Mathilde Blind, Author of 'The Life

George Eliot, '&c. 2 vols. crown 8vo. 21s.

"Entirely poetical in conception and treatment, 'Tarantella' is more essentially a poem than many a narrative win smooth and elegant verse......' Tarantella' is, indeed, full of strange originality, and full of scenic effects of uncommon power."—Attenueum.

ICHABOD: a Portrait. By Bertha Thomas, Author of 'The Violin Player Life of Georges Sand, &c. 2 vols. crown 8vo. 21s.

"It is distinctly clever.....A book which is clever enough to amuse by its ingenuity."-Society,

Translated by The CHANCELLOR of the TYROL. By Herman Schmid. DOROTHEA ROBERTS, 2 vols, crown 8vo. 21s, THE LOTHIAN PRIZE ESSAY, 1884.

By C. W. The ART of WAR in the MIDDLE AGES, A.D. 378—1515. OMAN, B.A., Fellow of All Souls' College, Oxford. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d. (post free).

London: T. FISHER UNWIN, 26, Paternoster-square, E.C.

BE

BE

AN. 24, %

CONBORT.

LTIVATED

for the Work

The Work na

out delay, as we

Author of

the Rev.

n MOLTKE

S. Escott

Author of

HETWYND

ng Tours it

he Life

in Player

nslated by

[Just 10

C. W.

[Just rea

[Next total

NEW WORK BY JOSIAH GILBERT.

Next week, with 150 Illustrations, medium 8vo. 30s.

LANDSCAPE IN ART, BEFORE CLAUDE AND SALVATOR.

By JOSIAH GILBERT,

Author of 'Excursions among the Dolomites,' and 'Cadore, or Titian's Country.'

JOHN MURRAY, Albemarle-street.

NEW VOLUME OF MURRAY'S STUDENT'S MANUALS.

Now ready, with many Illustrations, post 8vo. 7s. 6d.

THE STUDENT'S ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY.

A HISTORY OF THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH.

Book II. The MIDDLE AGES and the REFORMATION, 1003-1614.

By PHILIP SMITH, B.A.

*, * Vol. I. A.D. 30-1003, is already published.

JOHN MURRAY, Albemarle-street.

ADVANCE ON KHARTUM.

LARGE SCALE MAP of the NILE from DONGOLA

to KHARTUM, prepared chiefly from Maps issued by the Intelligence Branch of the War Office.

The Map commences just North of Dal, and includes Dongola, Korti, Merawi, Abu-Ahmed, Berber, Shendy, and Khartam, with all Intermediate Places on the River, together with Gakdúl and the Routes of the Desert. The Nile is Coloured throughout: an inset Map ahows the Area of the Map and its connexion with Lower Egypt, and a few Notes, together with Major Kitchener's Report, are added in Letterpress.

Scale, 16 miles to one inch; size, 22 × 28 inches. Price—Folded Sheet, 2s. 6d.; post free, 2s. 7d. Unfolded, packed on roller, post free, 3s. Mounted, in cloth case, 5s.; post free, 5s. 3d.

London: EDWARD STANFORD, 55, Charing Cross, S.W.

MAKE \mathbf{SCRAP} HOWTOSCREENS.

See Article in

WINCH BROTHERS' LIST OF NOVELTIES FOR 1884.

Including magnificent Centre-Pieces, Peacocks, Fruit, Flowers, Animals, and Figures; also nearly 300 different Packets of Scraps, Chromos, Bordering, &c., suitable for Screens, Scrap-Books, &c., with full instructions, gratis and post free. Selections of Scraps, &c., sent on approval on receipt of stamps for postage. State kind required.

PHOTOGRAPHS for CRYSTOLEUM.—The Largest Stock in England of the Newest Subjects at the lowest sets and two stamps for selection to choose from. New Catalogues, 16 pp. large 4to. gratis and post free.

WINCH BROTHERS, Fine-Art Publishers, Colchester.

HEAL

S O N. BEDROOM FURNITURE.

BEDSTEADS. 3tt. IRON FRENCH, from 10s. 6d. 3tt. BRASS FRENCH, from 48s.

BEDDING

MATTERSES. 5f. from 11s.

A NEW SPRING MATTERSS, warranted good and serviceable,
as a very moderate price. 5ft., 25s.
Bed, and cannot be surpassed at the price.

Goose DOWN QUILT, 19ard by 15 yards, 10s.

LLUSTRATED CATALOGUE, with PRI

m 10s. 6d.
com 48s.

11s.
RESS, warranted good and serviceable, fee. 3 fr., 29s., makes a most comfortable 1, 2 and 1, 2

BEST BLACK INK KNOWN. THE

DRAPER'S INK (DICHROÏC).

When this Ink is used writing becomes a pleasure. May be had from all Stationers.

London Depot: HAYDEN & CO. 10, Warwick-square, E.C.

Sole Manufacturers-BEWLEY & DRAPER, Dublin.

THROAT IRRITATION AND COUGH.

Soreness and dryness, tickling and irritation, inducing cough and affecting the voice. For these symptoms use EPPS'S GLYCERINE JUJUBES. In contact with the glands at the moment they are excited by the act of sucking, the glycerine in these agreeable confections becomes actively healing. Sold in boxes, $7\frac{1}{4}d$., and tins, 1s. $1\frac{1}{4}d$., 1s. 9d., 2s. 9d., and 4s. 6d., which are always labelled—

JAMES EPPS & Co. Homœopathic Chemists, London.

NOTICES.

DR. GEORGE MOORE, in his work on 'Nose and Throat Diseases,' says:—"The Glycerine Jujubes prepared by James Epps & Co. are of undoubted service as a curative or palliative agent."

DR. GEORGE MOORE, Senior Physician to the Municipal Throat and Ear Infirmary, writes:—"After an extended trial have found your Glycerine Jujubes of considerable benefit in almost all forms of throat disease."

PHENIX FIRE OFFICE, LOMBARD-STREET and CHARING CROSS, LONDON.—Established 1782.
Insurances against Lose by Fire and Lightning effected in all parts of the World. Lose Claims arranged with promptitude and liberality.

SCOTTISH UNION and NATIONAL INSURANCE COMPANY. Established 1824. Life Premiums may be paid up in 5, 10, 15, or 20 Years.

SCOTTISH UNION and NATIONAL INSURANCE COMPANY. Established 1824. PROFIT POLICIES AT NON-PROFIT BATES

SCOTTISH UNION and NATIONAL INSURANCE COMPANY. Established 1824. PARTNERSHIP POLICIES.

SCOTTISH UNION and NATIONAL INSURANCE COMPANY. Established 1824. POLICIES UNDER "MARRIED WOMEN'S PROPERTY ACT, 1882."

SCOTTISH UNION and NATIONAL
INSURANCE COMPANY. Established 1824.

PROVISION FOR OLD AGE
By Policies payable during Lifetime.

Apply for Prospectus, Rates, and Forms of Proposal.

EDINBURGH:

35, St. Andrew-square.

LONDON:

3, King William-street, E.C.

105,000 ACCIDENTS, for which TWO MILLIONS have been PAID as COMPENSATION BY THE

RAILWAY PASSENGERS' ASSURANCE COMPANY, 64, CORNHILL.
ACCIDENTS OF ALL KINDS.
Paid-up and Invested Funds, £200,000,—Premium Income, £235,000
Chairman—HARVIE M. FARQUHAR, Beq.
Apply to the Clerks at the Railway Stations, the Local Agents, or West-End Office—8, Grand Hotel Buildings, Charing Cross; or at the Head Office—64, Cornhill, London, E.C.
WILLIAM J. VIAN, Secretary.

FURNISH your HOUSES OF APARTMENTS
THROUGHOUT ON
MOEDER'S HIRE SYSTEM.
The Original, Best, and most Liberal.
Founded a.D. 1809.
Cash Prices. No extra charge for time given.
Illustrated Priced Catalogue, with full particulars of terms, post free.
F. MOEDER, 265, 240, 250. Tottenham Court-road; and 19, 29, and 21,
Morwell-street, W. Established 1862.

BY ROYAL LETTERS PATENT THE NEW SANITARY WALL-HANGING.
Cheaper than a Painted Wall and more durable.

May be Scrubbed with Soap and Water without injury.
Manufactured by the EMBOSED TAPESTRY CO.

London Dr. or: 33, Southampton-street, Strand, W.C.
Patterns, Prices, and Particulars on receipt of six stamps.

INTERNATIONAL HEALTH EXHIBITION, SOUTH KENSINGTON, 1884. GOLD MEDAL awarded for

Excellence of Quality to

SALT & CO.,
EAST INDIA PALE and BURTON ALE BREWERS. Stores and Offices: 21 to 31, Paperas-road, London LIST of PRICES to be obtained of all the

HUNYADI JANOS.

"The Best Natural Aperient,"-London Medical Record,

"Has evidently established itself in favour with the leading hospital physicians and therapeutists of every country, and their testimonies bear witness to its action as a speedy, sure, and gentle aperient for ordinary use."

British Medical Journal, Aug. 30, 1884.

The name of the APOLLINARIS COMPANY, Limited. on every label, secures genuineness.

DINNEFORD'S MAGNESIA.

The Medical Profession for over Forty Venus have approved of this Pure Solution as the best remedy for AdIDITY of the STOMACH. HRANTBURN. HRAD-ACHE, GOUT, and INDIGESTION; and as the safest Apperient for Delicate Constitutions, Ladies, Children, and Infants. Of all Chemists

& CO.'S NEW BOOKS. SMITH. ELDER

Just published, price 12s. 6d. in cloth; or in half-morocco, marbled edges, 18s.

VOLUME I. (ABBADIE—ANNE), Royal 8vo. of the

ICTIONARY

BIOGRAPHY. NATIONAL

Edited by LESLIE STEPHEN.

Further Volumes will be issued at intervals of Three Months; and it is confidently expected that the Work will be completed in about Fifty Volumes.

EXTRACTS FROM NOTICES BY THE PRESS.

PALL MALL GAZETTE, December 24th.

"We have before us in this handsome volume the first instalment of a work which promises to do credit alike to the enterprise of its publishers and the scholarly assiduity of its editor. Every literary workman must have felt the lack of such a book of reference. Since the 'Biographia Britannica' no attempt has been made on anything like an adequate scale to provide a complete storehouse of British biography. The magnitude of the task has not unnaturally deterred publishers from attempting it... In any such undertaking the editor's chief difficulty is, in the first place, to determine who shall be deemed worthy of notice, and, in the second place, to preserve a due proportion in the length of the articles. In both respects Mr. Stephen has shown excellent judgment... But it is the shorter notices rather than the more extended monographs upon which the real utility of the work will depend. These, so far as we have looked into them, seem to have been executed with great care, and to embody in most instances a good deal of original research....The attention devoted to theatrical biography will greatly enhance the value of the dictionary.

ACADEMY, January 3rd, 1885.

"A dictionary of national biography, as Mr. Leslie Stephen understands it, is nothing less than a history of the country shown, not in the course of events, but in the lives of men and women. The present writer does not feel himself competent to determine offhand how far this ambitious programme has been realized. But a glance at a few pages is enough to show, even to the ignorant, what are the main features of the work. First among these we are disposed to reckon the policy of comprehension, which has left little to be provided in the nevitable supplement. The second quality for praise is the care that has been taken in the selection of contributors... A third characteristic is the subordination of fine writing to the plain record of facts... Another noteworthy feature that cannot be passed over is the attention paid to bibliography... Our expectations of the work were high, and they have been no whit disappointed."

"We receive with most cordial welcome the first volume of Mr. Lealie Stephen's 'Dictionary of National Biography,' a work long needed, often contemplated, at least once commenced, but during the last 130 years never achieved. The volume before us, though far from being perfect, is yet deserving of very high commendation, as being in most points far in advance of any yet attempted. No more competent editor could be found for such a work that Mr. Lealie Stephen, and the list of contributors shows that he has obtained the co-peration of men who have distinguished themselves in several departments of literary research. In his prospectus the Editor has referred to the German and Belgian dictionaries now in progress, and has stated that it is the intention to provide a dictionary for our own nation worthy of taking a place beside them... If the 'Dictionary of National Biography' continues as it has begus, it will not only be entitled to a place beside these dictionaries, but as much above them as they are above the two great French collections."

SPECIATOR, January 10th, 1885.

ATHENÆUM, January 10th, 1885.

"For years past there has been abundant need of an exhaustive work on English biography, like those which learned Societies, under royal or national patronage, are issuing in Germany and Belgium. In England we hardly look to an 'Akademie der Wissenschaften' or a royal commission for a purely literery enterprise, even if it be one of national importance. It is to the exertions of a publishing firm and a private man of letters that we owe the present solis undertaking. An examination of the first of the fitty volumes, of which it is to constit, shows that the expectations which have been formed concerning it will not be disappointed. In funes, in thoroughness, and in general accuracy, it leaves little or nothing to be desired. It compares very favourably with its two foreign models in most essential points, and in one, at least, it is distinctly superior. Neither the German nor the Belgian Dictionary indicates the sources from which the matter in the text has been drawn with equal completeness and precision. A careful bibliographical note is appended to even the shortest of the articles; and is some of the longer ones this note becomes nothing less than an exhaustive critical digest, the utility of which can scarcely be rated too highly."

HER MAJESTY'S DIARY.

IN THE PRESS, POPULAR EDITION, WITH PORTRAITS AND WOODCUT ILLUSTRATIONS, fcap. 8vo. price 2s. 6d.

MORE LEAVES from the JOURNAL of a LIFE in the HIGHLANDS, from 1862 to 1882.

FERISHTAR'S FANCIES. By Robert Browning. Third Edition.

SKETCHES in HOLLAND and SCANDINAVIA. By Augustus J. C. HARE, Author of 'Cities of Italy,' 'Wanderings in Spain,' &c. Crown Svo. with Illustrations,

FIRST AID to the INJURED. Five Ambulance Lectures by Dr. FRIEDRICH ESMARCH. Translated from the German by H.B.H. PRINCESS CHRISTIAN Second Edition, with Illustrations, post 8vo. 2s.

WITH HICKS PASHA in the SOUDAN. By Colonel the Hon. J. COLBORNE, Special Correspondent of the Daily News. Pasha and Staff, crown 8ve. 6s.

GOD and the BIBLE: a Sequel to 'Literature and Dogma,' By

T. LEAVES: a Collection of Pieces for Public Reading. EDWARD F. TURNER, Author of 'Tantler's Sister,' &c. Third Edition, crown Svo. 3s. 6d.

NEW VOLUMB OF THE "STANDARD" EDITION OF THE COMPLETE WORKS OF W. M. THACKERAY, - On January 26, large 8vo. 10s. 6d.

The YELLOWPLUSH PAPERS; The FITZBOODLE PAPERS; COX'S DIARY; CHARACTER SKETCHES. Illustrated by the Author and George Cruikshan

NEW WORK BY W. E. NORRIS.

In February, 3 vols. post 8vo.

A MAN OF HIS WORD; and other Stories.

By W. E. NORRIS,

Author of 'Matrimony,' 'No New Thing,' &c.

ON JANUARY 26 (SIXPENCE), NEW SERIES, No. 20,

The CORNHILL MAGAZINE, for February.

RAINBOW GOLD. By David Christie Murray.

Book I. How Hercule Asmodés Bonaventure

| Book I. How Hercule Asmodés | Bonaventure | Proposition | enlisted Job Round. Chans. 4-6.

DE BANANA

EXPERTS IN HANDWRITING.

The TALK of the TOWN. By James Payn Chaps. Si to 35. With Illustrations by Harry Furniss.

In the press, crown 8vo. with numerous Illustrations STUDIES in RUSSIA. By Augustus J. C. Hare, Author of 'Walks in Rome,' 'Cities of Northern and Central India,' 'Wanderings in Spain,' &c.

NEW, REVISED, AND CHEAPER EDITION OF BOSWORTH SMITH'S 'LIFE OF LORD LAWRENCE'

Nearly ready, Sixth Edition, with Portraits and Maps, 2 vols. large crown Svo. 21s.

LIFE of LORD LAWRENCE. By R. Bosworth Smith, M.A., late Fellow of Trinity College, Oxford, Assistant Master at Harrow School, Author of 'Moham Muhammedanism,' 'Carthage and the Carthaginians,' &c.

NEW TRANSLATION OF 'DON QUIXOTE '-In the press, 4 vols. 8vo. 12s. 6d. each.

The INGENIOUS GENTLEMAN, DON QUIXOTE of LA MANCHA. By MIQUEL DE CERVANTES SAAVEDRA. A Translation, with Introduction and Notes, by JOHN ORMSBY, Translator of the Poem of the Cid."

NEW NOVEL BY JAMES PAYN.

Just published, 2 vols. post 8vo. with numerous Illustrations by Harry Furniss,

THE TALK OF THE TOWN. By James Payn,

Author of 'By Proxy,' &c.

"In all the thirty busy, active years which he has devoted to literature, Mr. Payn has never yet produced a book like 'The Talk of the Towa.'... His books are always pleasant, but this present work is far and away better than anything else he ever wrote."—Wh tehalt Review.

London: SMITH, ELDER & CO. 15, Waterloo-place.

Editorial Communications should be addressed to "The Editor"—Advertisements and Business Letters to "The Publisher"—at the Office, 20, Wellington-street, Strand, London, W.C. Frinted by John C. Francis, Athengum I ress, Tok's-court, Chancery-lane, E.C.; and Published by the sai! John C. Francis at No. 20, Wellington-street, Strand, W.C. Agents: for Scotland, Measts, Bell & Bradfute and Mr. John Mensies, Edinburgh for Instand Mr. John Robertson Dublin.-Saturday January 24, 1835